

NOTE ON THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LAWRENCE, SR.

Robert L. Jackson

The enclosed copy of this document has one major problem, Apparently the program I used did not list, in generation 2, the name of Phoebe Sherman Lawrence as a child of John and Susannah Lawrence. She is listed in the document Descendants of Elias Jackson. Generation 3, as the wife of Asahel Hyde Jackson.

Perhaps the omission occurred because of the marriage of John Alexander Jackson and Camilla C. Lawrence, first cousins. Phoebe Lawrence and Porter J. Lawrence were brother and sister, children of John Jr. and Susannah Stanton Lawrence. Phoebe and Asahel Jackson were the parents of John Alexander Jackson, and Porter J. and Martha Baldwin Lawrence were parents of Camilla C. Lawrence. It becomes one of those strange situations in which Porter is both an uncle and a father-in-law to John A. Jackson. In his notes, John refers to Porter as "uncle." In the same sense, Phoebe is the aunt as well as the mother-in-law of Camilla.

**LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN LAWRENCE, SENIOR
1745 – 1825**

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Lawrence of Bennington in the county of Bennington and state of Vermont, taking into view the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, and wishing to direct the manner in which my estate shall be disposed of to my heirs after my decease, do make this my last will and testament, And first I will my soul into the hands of a holy and just God, and my body, after my decease to be buried in a Christian manner.

I will and bequeath to my dear wife Mary Lawrence, one third part of my real and personal estate during her lifetime to be set to her by my Executor, as shall be herein afterwards named.

I will and bequeath to my son Samuel Lawrence after paying all my just debts and demands which at the time of my decease shall be due to any person whatsoever. The whole of my landed property lying in Bennington to be for his sole use forever under the reservations and conditions imposed on him to pay my other children as shall be hereafter named in this will. I also will that after the decease of my wife that her third of the land be and remain the property of my son Samuel.

I will and bequeath to my dear son Pitt Lawrence one hundred pounds, equal to three hundred thirty three dollars and thirty three cents to be paid to him by son Samuel whom I shall name as Executor of this, my last will and testament on my decease and the decease of my wife, Mary Lawrence.

I will and bequeath to my dear son John Lawrence, three hundred and thirty three dollars and thirty three cents to be paid to him by my son Samuel on the decease of me and my wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Ruth Palmer the wife of Mr. Seth Palmer, sixty seven dollars to be paid by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Lydia Fay, the wife of Elijah Fay, Junior sixty seven dollars to be paid to her by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and my wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Sarah Dimmock the wife of Seth Dimmock sixty seven dollars to be paid to her by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and my wife.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Mary Stanton the wife of Lodowick Stanton sixty seven dollars to be paid to her after the decease of myself and my wife by my son, Samuel.

I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Alice Wagor sixty seven dollars to be paid to her by my son Samuel after the decease of myself and wife.

I also will and bequeath that all the rest and residue of my personal estate over and above paying my just debts and funeral charges shall be divided among all my sons and daughters (except that third which is by this will bequeathed to my wife) to be divided between them in the following manner, the sons receiving double to that of the daughters.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my dear and beloved wife Mary Lawrence and my trusty son Samuel Lawrence to be the Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have herewith set my hand and seal this 29th day of July 1815.

John Lawrence

In presence of as witnesses, who in the said presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names.

Jon Robinson

Polly Merrill

Samuel Fay

(John Lawrence's will was presented to the Probate court for Probate and allowance this 7th of Dec. A.D. 1825 whereupon the

**Court granted an order of publication to all concerned to shew
cause as the law directs.**

Truman Squier Register

Jan 4th 1826- Proved, Approved and ordered to be recorded

T. Squier, Register

Recorded February 4 A.D. 1826 by William Harwell, Town Clerk

Bennington Town Record, Vermont, Book 12. pp 371 - 372

Descendants of Phoebe Sherman Lawrence

1 Phoebe Sherman Lawrence 1809 - 1899
 .. +Asahel Hyde Jackson 1802 - 1862
 2 John Alexander Jackson 1843 - 1910
 +Camilla Carferilla Lawrence 1845 - 1926
 3 Orin Porter Jackson 1869 - 1924
 +Marie DeBuhr 1869 - 1959
 4 Olin DeBuhr Jackson 1893 - 1972
 +Edna Anna Hanson 1895 - 1975
 5 Robert Loring Jackson 1926 -
 +Helen Marion Baker 1930 -
 6 Charles Olin Jackson 1954 -
 +Jacalyn Kay Lessman 1953 -
 7 Cari Lee Jackson 1977 -
 +Michael Athens 1971 -
 7 Stephanie Lyn Jackson 1979 -
 +Jason Alan Sneller 1977 -
 8 Jacob Robert Sneller 2003 -
 8 Cora Lyn Sneller 2006 -
 8 Abby Kayden Sneller 2009 -
 7 Robert Charles Jackson 1981 -
 *2nd Wife of Charles Olin Jackson:
 +Debra Lee Hunt 1956 -
 7 Jonathan Jackson 1995 -
 6 Catherine Lynne Jackson 1957 -
 +Michael McCarty 1955 -
 7 Jeremy Michael McCarty 1990 -
 6 Cynthia Helen Jackson 1960 -
 +Sam Lewis Cocke, Jr. 1951 -
 7 Paris Baker Cocke 1994 -
 *2nd Wife of Robert Loring Jackson:
 +Elizabeth Denise Koteski 1955 -
 6 Aaron James White 1981 -
 +Nicole Brianne Kane 1985 -
 7 Parker White 2009 -
 7 Jackson Paul White 2010 -
 7 Landon Robert Utinonin 2004 -
 6 Hailey Elizabeth White 1985 -
 6 Adam Michael Muehrer 1988 -
 5 Doris Edna Jackson 1920 - 2010
 +William Betzler Spetch 1919 - 1974
 6 Barbara Doris Spetch 1946 -
 +John Francis Mader 1945 -
 7 Cynthia Lynn Mader 1976 -
 +Trevor Christian Bryan
 7 Bryan John Mader 1978 -
 +Tiffany Freitag
 6 John William Spetch 1948 -
 +Carol Ann Swenson 1948 -
 7 William Charles Spetch 1975 -
 +Leanne Engelsby 1977 -
 8 Aiden Kingsley Spetch 2007 -
 8 Logan Alexander Spetch 2009 -
 7 Kristina Marie Spetch 1977 -
 +Enrico Rizzo
 *2nd Wife of John William Spetch:
 +Jacqueline Marie Spies 1948 -
 5 Vivian Ruth Jackson 1921 -
 +Emery Louis Skoog 1919 -
 6 Janet Louise Skoog 1948 -
 6 Richard Emery Skoog 1951 -
 +Judith Ann Hawkinson 1952 -
 7 Kristin Marie Skoog 1982 -
 +David Lauderdale 1980 -
 8 Kaylee Ann Lauderdale 2002 -
 8 Emma Marie Lauderdale 2004 -
 8 Chase Lauderdale
 *2nd Wife of Richard Emery Skoog:
 +Maureen McNeal 1948 -
 7 Brian Juntti 1979 -
 +Oona Gaarder
 7 Kathryn Juntti 1978 -
 7 Tyler McNeal 1993 -
 5 Orlin Burton Jackson 1923 - 1932
 5 Joan Beth Jackson 1931 -
 +Robert C. Ripple 1932 -
 6 Scott Ray Ripple 1961 -

• 2 Siblings of Robert L. Jackson

..... +Janine Rhea McCrillis
..... *2nd Wife of Scott Ray Ripple:
..... +Mary Dunn 1960 -
..... 7 Steven James Ripple 1997 -
..... 7 John Robert Ripple 2001 -
..... 6 Martha Marie Ripple 1965 -
..... +Eric Wayne Marshall 1964 -
..... 7 Lillian Marie Marshall 2000 -
..... 7 Emma Louise Marshall 1999 -
..... 5 Jerald Hugh Jackson 1933 -
..... +Jane Shirk 1927 -
..... 6 Stephen Loring Jackson 1959 -
..... +Carole Andrea Garrouette 1964 -
..... 7 Elizabeth Jane Jackson 2000 -
..... 7 Julia Lyn Jackson 2002 -
..... 7 Vivian Grace Jackson 2006 -
..... 6 Thomas Jerald Jackson 1964 -
..... +Kimberly Kaye Nam II Dalros
..... 7 Olin Porter Lee Jackson 2007 -
..... 7 Jessie Kimberly Jane Jackson
..... 5 Roger Olin Jackson 1937 - 1995
..... +Patricia Edna Schiltz 1936 -
..... 6 Bentley Roger Jackson 1963 -
..... +Nicole L. Fredricks
..... 6 Royce Bryan Jackson 1967 -
..... +Jayne Jo Masek 1961 -
..... 7 Jordan Nicole Vandervelde 1989 -
..... 7 Maxwell James Vandervelde 1991 -
..... 4 Ila Marie Jackson 1896 - 1963
..... +Albert A. Unruh 1897 - 1958
..... 5 Dorothy Ruth Unruh 1927 -
..... +Ferris Milton Brazle
..... 3 Evie Florence Jackson 1867 - 1868
..... 3 Elva Martha Jackson 1877 - 1958
..... +Arthur Dennis Walker 1888 - 1940
..... 2 Philetus Newcomb Jackson 1831 - 1835
..... 2 Isaac Mills Jackson 1833 - 1919
..... +Clara C. Straw 1841 -
..... 3 Charles J. Jackson 1860 - 1927
..... +Harriett Emma Woodall 1862 - 1918
..... 4 Clara Selina Jackson 1882 - 1923
..... +Charles H. Haas 1877 - 1937
..... 5 Raymond Charles Haas 1901 - 1981
..... +Anna Martha Willich 1910 - 1996
..... 5 Merna Ella Haas 1902 - 1990
..... +Richard Herman Scheel 1896 - 1973
..... 6 Vera C. Scheel 1925 -
..... 6 Melvin K. Scheel 1927 -
..... 5 Lela Emma Haas 1905 - 1974
..... +Anthony Nichols Vos 1897 - 1962
..... 6 Grover Anthony Vos 1923 - 1955
..... 6 Euna Faye Vos 1924 - 1925
..... 6 Reinhard Ray Vos 1929 - 1969
..... 6 Mary Katherine Vos 1934 - 1974
..... 5 George William Haas 1907 - 1961
..... +Velma May Gerber 1919 - 1993
..... 6 Joe Elmer Ray Haas 1941 - 1946
..... 5 Elmer Verlon Haas 1910 - 1944
..... 5 C. Helen Haas
..... 4 Althea (LT) Emma Jackson 1884 - 1919
..... +Leonard J. Schefstad 1883 - 1964
..... 5 Lyle E. Schefstad 1904 -
..... 5 Frank Stimson Schefstad 1906 - 1967
..... +Catherine Augusta Poeckes 1909 - 2000
..... 5 Wilbur Stanley Schefstad 1910 - 1998
..... 5 Faye Schefstad 1912 -
..... 4 I. T. Jackson 1885 - 1959
..... +Julia Ovidia Schefstad 1886 - 1965
..... 5 Fred William Jackson 1905 - 1953
..... +Gena Elise Rollie
..... 6 LaVonne Arlene Jackson 1933 -
..... 5 Everette Emerald Jackson 1906 - 1938
..... +Gena Elise Rollie
..... 6 LaVonne Arlene Jackson 1933 - 1992
..... 5 Harriett O Jackson 1908 - 1919
..... 5 Lois Oral Jackson 1907 - 1978
..... 5 Violet Adele Jackson 1911 - 1997
..... +Edwin Henry Herman Butenhoff 1904 - 1963

..... 6 Fern Butenhoff
 +Alvin Hansen
 6 Janet Butenhoff
 +Brown
 6 Curtis Butenhoff
 +Beverly
 6 Ronald Butenhoff
 6 Edward Butenhoff
 5 Bernice Irene Jackson 1914 - 1991
 +John Harold Antolik 1913 - 1991
 5 Ivan Morris Jackson 1921 - 1928
 4 William C. Jackson 1888 - 1964
 +Sophie Daisy Ingle
 5 Eunice Lorraine Jackson 1911 - 1976
 +Ronald Paul Ingram 1916 - 1987
 5 Sylvia Mae Jackson 1912 - 1987
 +Edward Jerry Proell 1903 - 1981
 6 Rodger Jerry Proell 1937 - 1983
 6 Patricia Mae Proell 1940 - 1940
 4 Boy Jackson 1901 - 1901
 3 Ida May Jackson 1862 - 1926
 +Henry Mankey 1858 - 1923
 4 Vernon H. Mankey 1887 - 1955
 +Ora A. Ressiquas 1896 -
 4 Lester J. Mankey 1889 -
 +Frieda G. Schmocke 1897 -
 5 Clyde Mankey 1920 -
 5 Wilber Mankey 1923 -
 4 Merna F. Mankey 1892 - 1893
 4 Elma C. Mankey 1894 - 1894
 3 Frederick Sherman Jackson 1869 - 1869
 2 Susan Jane Jackson 1840 - 1900
 +William Parsons 1829 - 1911
 3 Frederick William Parsons 1861 -
 +Amanda Groll (Graul) 1864 - 1938
 4 daughter Parsons 1886 - 1886
 4 Percy G. Parsons 1890 -
 4 Rita E. Parsons 1893 -
 +Doty
 3 Ernest P. Parsons 1863 -
 +Agnes Amanda Baldwin 1867 -
 3 Arthur Herbert Parsons 1865 -
 +Antoinette Bingham Coe 1870 -
 4 Herbert L. Parsons 1897 -
 4 Antoinette Parsons 1900 -
 3 Percy O. Parsons 1870 -
 +Effie E. Reynolds 1874 -
 4 Phyllis V. Parsons 1900 -
 3 Aubrey L. Parsons 1874 -
 +Leona K.??? 1898 -
 *2nd Wife of Aubrey L. Parsons:
 +Alvina L. Spelmeyer 1877 -
 4 Son Parsons 1903 - 1903
 4 John E. Parsons 1908 -
 4 Howard A. Parsons 1929 -
 3 Elsie (Alcy) Violet Parsons 1876 -
 +William B. Chapman
 4 Margaret E. Chapman 1900 -
 2 Russell Lawrence Jackson 1838 - 1859
 2 Phoebe Eliza Jackson 1845 - 1908
 +William Henry Searles 1837 - 1922
 3 Lawrence Searles 1864 - 1965
 +Susan A. Clasper
 4 Maida Searles 1891 -
 4 Alberta Searles 1899 -
 3 George Edwin Searles 1868 - 1945
 +Lugena 1871 -
 4 Vivian Searles 1897 -
 4 Pauline Searles 1907 -
 4 William Searles 1903 -
 +Myrtle 1900 -
 5 Lois M. Searles 1925 -
 3 LeClair Searles 1875 -
 +Lucy Eva Sawyer 1876 -
 4 Lawrence LeClair Searles 1909 -
 4 Phoebe F. Searles 1908 -
 4 Harlan Searles 1911 -
 4 Gilbert Searles 1919 -

Descendants of John Lawrence, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN² LAWRENCE, SR. (*JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹ was born 02 Mar 1745/46 in Massachusetts, and died 27 Oct 1825 in Bennington, VT Bennington Center Cemetery. He married MARY CLEVELAND 09 Feb 1769 in Walpole, Massachusetts, daughter of JOSIAH CLEVELAND and SARAH LAWRENCE. She was born 17 Jan 1747/48 in Canterbury, Connecticut, and died 27 Feb 1836 in Bennington, VT Bennington Center Cemetery.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and MARY CLEVELAND are:

2. i. JOHN³ LAWRENCE, JR., b. 07 Jan 1786, Pownal, Bennington, VT; d. 02 Aug 1855, Rochester, Oakland, Michigan.
3. ii. RUTH LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1770, Bennington, VT; d. Homer, New York.
4. iii. PITT LAWRENCE, b. 08 Apr 1772, Bennington, VT; d. 1831, Washington Twp, Michigan.
- iv. JOHN LAWRENCE I, b. 11 Mar 1774; d. 07 Sep 1776.
- v. SARAH LAWRENCE I, b. 31 May 1776; d. 15 Sep 1777.
5. vi. LYDIA LAWRENCE, b. 21 Jul 1778, Bennington, VT; d. 26 Apr 1854, Bennington, VT.
6. vii. SARAH LAWRENCE II, b. 12 Jan 1781, Bennington, VT; d. 1819, St. Lawrence County, NY.
7. viii. MARY LAWRENCE, b. 10 Apr 1783; d. 03 Mar 1827, Pownal Cemetery, Vermont.
8. ix. SAMUEL LAWRENCE, b. 11 Dec 1788; d. 08 Oct 1861, Bennington, Vermont; Buried in Bennington Center Cem..
- x. ALICE LAWRENCE, b. 30 Jan 1792.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN³ LAWRENCE, JR. (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)² was born 07 Jan 1786 in Pownal, Bennington, VT, and died 02 Aug 1855 in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan. He married SUSANNAH STANTON 04 Feb 1807 in Pownal, Vermont, by Jessie Blackington, J.P.³, daughter of JOHN STANTON and MARY SHERMAN. She was born 23 Apr 1791 in Pownal, Vermont, and died 23 May 1866 in Michigan.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and SUSANNAH STANTON are:

9. i. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, b. 05 Jun 1807, Bennington, Vermont; d. 19 Nov 1904, Michigan.
10. ii. JOHN CLEVELAND LAWRENCE, b. 17 Feb 1811, Bennington, Vermont; d. 04 Apr 1890, Macomb County, Michigan.
11. iii. RUSSELL JOHNSON LAWRENCE, b. 21 Feb 1812, Onondaga County, NY; d. 26 Apr 1900, Graysville, Rhea, Tennessee.
12. iv. PITT LAWRENCE, b. 09 Mar 1815, Onondaga County, NY; d. 19 Apr 1869, Michigan, Kingsbury Cemetery.
- v. MINERVA LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jun 1817, Onondaga County, NY; d. 07 May 1898, Michigan; m. (1) WILLIAM H. FULLER, 1835; b. 18 Jul 1813, New York; d. 17 Apr 1882; m. (2) GREEN, 1884.
13. vi. ALANSON TINKHAM LAWRENCE, b. 02 Jun 1819, Onondaga County, NY; d. 06 Nov 1866, Oxford, Michigan.
14. vii. PORTER JEWETT LAWRENCE, b. 06 Nov 1821, Cortland County, NY; d. 20 May 1890, Winnebago, Illinois.
15. viii. SAMUEL STANTON LAWRENCE, b. 23 Apr 1824, Spafford, Onondaga, NY; d. Aft. 1900, Shiawassie County, Michigan.
16. ix. LUMAN NORTON LAWRENCE, b. 23 Nov 1826, New York; d. 14 Sep 1889, Michigan, Clifford, Lapeer County.

3. RUTH³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 May 1770 in Bennington, VT, and died in Homer, New York. She married SETH PALMER 17 Oct 1787, son of THOMAS PALMER and HANNAH ANDRUS. He was born 06 Mar 1766 in Norwich, Connecticut, and died Aft. 1824.

Children of RUTH LAWRENCE and SETH PALMER are:

17. i. SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, b. 03 Jan 1790, Bennington, VT; d. 05 Apr 1864, Buried in Summit Cemetery, Sherman, NY.
- ii. HIRAM PALMER, b. 1794.
18. iii. CALVIN PALMER, b. 1797.
- iv. DYER PALMER, b. 1800; m. SEMANTHA THAYER; b. 1804; d. 20 Sep 1826.

- v. ENOS PALMER, b. 1805.
- 19. vi. AMANDA PALMER, b. 1808; d. 19 Sep 1893, Homer, New York.

4. PITT³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)⁴ was born 08 Apr 1772 in Bennington, VT, and died 1831 in Washington Twp, Michigan. He married PHILA DIXON.

Child of PITT LAWRENCE and PHILA DIXON is:

- 20. i. PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, b. 1805, Bennington, VT; d. 1857.

5. LYDIA³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jul 1778 in Bennington, VT, and died 26 Apr 1854 in Bennington, VT. She married ELIJAH FAY, JR Aft. 1795, son of ELIJAH FAY and DEBORAH LAWRENCE. He was born 23 Feb 1774, and died 13 Feb 1849.

Children of LYDIA LAWRENCE and ELIJAH FAY are:

- i. LUCY⁴ FAY, b. 1801, Bennington, VT; d. 1811.
- ii. RUTH FAY, b. 1807, Bennington, VT; d. 1832; m. JOHN GODFREY.
- 21. iii. SAMUEL L. FAY, b. 16 Mar 1810, Bennington, VT.
- 22. iv. BENJAMIN FAY, b. 1812, Bennington, VT; d. 1858.
- 23. v. CALVIN FAY, b. 1815, Bennington, VT.
- vi. JENNETTE FAY, b. 1818, Bennington, VT; m. PETER BENJAMIN; b. Lansingburg, N.Y..

6. SARAH³ LAWRENCE II (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Jan 1781 in Bennington, VT, and died 1819 in St. Lawrence County, NY. She married SETH DIMMICK 06 Dec 1808 in Vermont.

Child of SARAH LAWRENCE and SETH DIMMICK is:

- i. SARAH⁴ DIMMICK, b. 1812, New York; m. ELIJAH ATKINS, JR., 21 Aug 1832; b. 1807, Vermont.

7. MARY³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Apr 1783, and died 03 Mar 1827 in Pownal Cemetery, Vermont⁵. She married LODOWICK STANTON⁶ 16 Apr 1805, son of JOHN STANTON and MARY SHERMAN. He was born 28 Apr 1784 in Pownal, Vermont, and died 16 Mar 1865 in East Farmington Cemetery, Michigan.

Children of MARY LAWRENCE and LODOWICK STANTON are:

- i. ALICE⁴ STANTON, b. 1807; d. 1808.
- ii. ABIGAIL S. STANTON, b. 1809; d. 1825.
- 24. iii. JOHN L. STANTON, b. 13 Feb 1814, Vermont; d. 15 Mar 1895, Oxford Village Cemetery Michigan.
- iv. MARY E. STANTON, b. 1816; d. 1819.
- v. WILLIAM B. S. STANTON, b. 1824; d. 1825.

8. SAMUEL³ LAWRENCE (*JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Dec 1788, and died 08 Oct 1861 in Bennington, Vermont; Buried in Bennington Center Cem.. He married (1) RUBY THAYER 07 Jul 1814 in Bennington, Vermont⁷, daughter of SAMUEL THAYER and EXPERIENCE NELSON. She was born 26 Mar 1794 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 10 Oct 1836 in Bennington, Vermont. Buried in Bennington Center Cemetery. He married (2) ALIDA DAVENPORT 13 Sep 1851 in Easton, New York. She was born 1788 in Easton, New York, and died 05 Aug 1881 in Stillwater, Saratoga, New York. Bennington Banner.

Children of SAMUEL LAWRENCE and RUBY THAYER are:

- 25. i. SAMUEL NELSON⁴ LAWRENCE, b. 24 Apr 1815, Bennington, Vermont; d. 09 Aug 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY.
- 26. ii. ADELINE(ADELIA) LAWRENCE, b. 1817, Bennington, Vermont; d. 1894, Center, Washington Cty, New York.
- iii. EMILY MARIA LAWRENCE, b. 1825, Bennington, Vermont; d. 1843, Center Cem., Bennington, VT.
- iv. LUCRETIA LAWRENCE.

Generation No. 3

9. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)⁸ was born 05 Jun 1807 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 19 Nov 1904 in Michigan⁹. She married DANIEL BARBER, JR. 04 Jul 1822 in Spafford, NY, son of DANIEL BARBER and ABIGAIL LEWIS. He was born 26 Sep 1798 in Exeter, Rhode Island, and died 18 Sep 1883 in Oxford Village Cemetery Michigan.

Notes for HANNAH N. LAWRENCE:

"Mrs. Hannah N. Barber of Oxford village is probably the oldest person in Oakland county, having been born in the state of Vermont, June 5, 1807 being now in her 98th year. Her husband, Daniel Barber, who died about 20 yers ago was a soldier of the war of 1812 so that she is a pensioner of that war. They came to Michigan some 50 years ago. Her faculties are well preserved. A few years ago she fell and broke one of her hips, so that she is now compelled to use crutches in getting about. Her general health is good. She resides with her granddaughter Mrs. Elinor Hopkins. The picture was taken since her 97th birthday. (Article and picture from the Pontiac Daily Press, circa August to December, 1904.)

Copy obtained from Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin who procured it from Marian Ebert Gray, Hayward, Ca, 1997

Notes for DANIEL BARBER, JR.:

Daniel Barber, Jr. was a pensioner as a result of service to the United States of America in the war of 1812. He enlisted 27 October 1814, serving in Captain Asahel Roundy's New York Militia. He received "bounty land" of some 60 acres in 1855. A note Daniel had prepared for his pension application stated that his service was as a substitute for a Job Lewis.

Child of HANNAH LAWRENCE and DANIEL BARBER is:

27. i. FERNANDO C.⁵ BARBER, b. Feb 1825, Spafford, Onondaga County, New York.

10. JOHN CLEVELAND⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹⁰ was born 17 Feb 1811 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 04 Apr 1890 in Macomb County, Michigan. He married BETSEY GLASPIE Abt. 1832 in Onondaga County, New York, daughter of HENRY GLASPIE and BETSY. She was born 12 Jun 1812 in Capellany, New York, and died 02 Mar 1888 in Romeo, Michigan;buried MT. Vernon, Cemetery, Michigan.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and BETSEY GLASPIE are:

28. i. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 15 Feb 1833, Onondaga Cty. NY; d. 16 Aug 1876, Romeo, Michigan.
29. ii. WARREN LAWRENCE, b. 05 Jul 1842, Washington Twp, Macomb, MI.; d. 09 Nov 1920, Philadelphia, PA..
- iii. ALICE LAWRENCE, b. 14 May 1845, Washington Twp. Macomb Cyt. MI; d. 06 Jan 1847.

11. RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹¹ was born 21 Feb 1812 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 26 Apr 1900 in Graysville, Rhea, Tennessee. He married LUCINDA THOMPSON 18 Nov 1838 in Washington, Michigan, daughter of NEHEMIAH THOMPSON and JANE. She was born 19 Sep 1821 in New York, and died 10 Jan 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan.

Children of RUSSELL LAWRENCE and LUCINDA THOMPSON are:

30. i. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 31 Oct 1839, Onondaga County, NY; d. 02 Apr 1916, Rochester, Michigan.
31. ii. LEONARD N LAWRENCE, b. 06 May 1842, Oxford, MI.; d. 09 May 1929, Buried Chattanooga Memorial Park, TN..
- iii. INFANT SON LAWRENCE, b. 15 Sep 1844, Oxford, MI.; d. 22 Sep 1844, Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Macomb, MI.
32. iv. PRESTON T. LAWRENCE, b. 15 Dec 1845, Michigan; d. 23 Jun 1912, Battle Creek, MI, Buried in Rochester, MI.
33. v. NEHEMIAH LAWRENCE, b. 07 Mar 1848, Macomb, Michigan; d. 12 May 1924, Charlotte, MI..
- vi. MARY J. LAWRENCE, b. 27 May 1850, Michigan; d. 16 Oct 1933, Rochester Cemetery, City, MI.; m. MAJOR A LEONARD¹², 22 Feb 1871, Oakland, Michigan; d. 18 Oct 1932.
34. vii. MELVIN ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. 03 Oct 1852, Michigan; d. 14 Jun 1882, Rochester, Michigan.
35. viii. ELMER E. LAWRENCE, b. 03 Aug 1854, Michigan; d. 30 Apr 1931, Rochester, Michigan.
36. ix. ROZELLE L. LAWRENCE, b. 29 Sep 1856, Mt. Vernon, MI; d. 29 Mar 1920, Millington, MI.
37. x. CARRIE ELLA LAWRENCE, b. 25 Feb 1859, Rochester, Michigan; d. 26 Jan 1937, Charlotte, MI..
38. xi. MERRIT JESSE LAWRENCE, b. 06 Jun 1862, Michigan; d. 23 Feb 1936.
- xii. EMERY EDSON LAWRENCE, b. 27 May 1864, Michigan; d. 01 Apr 1865, Michigan.
39. xiii. NORRIS W. LAWRENCE, b. 01 Mar 1867, Michigan; d. 03 Jul 1954, Los Angeles, CA, Buried Montecello Cem. Loma Linda, CA.

12. PITT⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹³ was born 09 Mar 1815 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 19 Apr 1869 in Michigan, Kingsbury Cemetery. He married PERNELIA GRIFFIN. She was born Abt. 1818 in New York, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of PITT LAWRENCE and PERNELIA GRIFFIN are:

- i. JOHN⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 26 May 1840, Addison Twp. Michigan; d. 06 Sep 1919, Addison Twp. Michigan; m. (1) EMMA J., 1896; b. Dec 1849; m. (2) ELLEN J., 1902; b. 1842, Canada or England.
- 40. ii. FRANCIS P. LAWRENCE, b. Aug 1842, Michigan; d. 10 Sep 1924, Buried, Oakland Cemetery, MI..
- 41. iii. HEMAN P. LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1836, Michigan.
- iv. SUSANNAH LAWRENCE, b. 09 Feb 1838, Michigan; d. 15 Feb 1839, Kingsbury Cemetery.
- 42. v. MARY S LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1846, Michigan.
- 43. vi. MARTHA LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1850, Michigan.

13. ALANSON TINKHAM⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Jun 1819 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 06 Nov 1866 in Oxford, Michigan. He married DIANA P. TUTTLE 02 Jan 1842, daughter of OLIVER TUTTLE and ALMIRA ROBERTS. She was born 30 Dec 1826 in Freetown, Cortland, New York, and died 26 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of ALANSON LAWRENCE and DIANA TUTTLE are:

- i. ROSEMOND⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1845, Oxford, Michigan.
- 44. ii. ORRIN WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 30 Aug 1846, Oxford, Michigan; d. 05 Nov 1928, Baltimore< MD.
- iii. ALMIRA LAWRENCE, b. 1850, Oxford, Michigan; m. JAMES J. MANZER, 13 Jul 1873, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

14. PORTER JEWETT⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Nov 1821 in Cortland County, NY, and died 20 May 1890 in Winnebago, Illinois. He married MARTHA MELVINA BALDWIN 01 Jan 1843, daughter of JAMES BALDWIN and HANNAH CUSHING. She was born 14 May 1818 in Bridport, Addison, Vermont, and died 11 Apr 1907 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Child of PORTER LAWRENCE and MARTHA BALDWIN is:

- 45. i. CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 23 Nov 1845; d. 17 May 1926, Rockford, Illinois.

15. SAMUEL STANTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹⁴ was born 23 Apr 1824 in Spafford, Onondaga, NY, and died Aft. 1900 in Shiawassie County, Michigan. He married (1) LAURA L. ALMA 17 Jan 1848 in Addison, Oakland, Michigan. She was born 28 Jan 1831, and died 30 Aug 1852. He married (2) ALMEDA TINDALL 26 Mar 1855 in Oxford, Michigan, daughter of JOSEPH TINDALL and PATIENCE FREEMAN. She was born 16 Dec 1831.

Children of SAMUEL LAWRENCE and ALMEDA TINDALL are:

- i. FRANCIS⁵ LAWRENCE.
- ii. CARRIE E. LAWRENCE.
- iii. FRED LAWRENCE.
- iv. WILL LAWRENCE.
- v. INA LAWRENCE.
- vi. ED LAWRENCE.

16. LUMAN NORTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹⁵ was born 23 Nov 1826 in New York, and died 14 Sep 1889 in Michigan, Clifford, Lapeer County. He married (1) SALLY ANN THOMPSON 03 Jul 1847 in Macomb County, Michigan. She was born 1822, and died 1850. He married (2) ANNA AMANDA JANE ALLEN EARL 03 Oct 1850 in Oxford, Michigan, daughter of JOHN ALLEN and AMANDA DELANO. She was born 21 Sep 1827 in Clarkson, New York, and died 23 Jul 1899 in Clifford, Lapeer County, MI.

Child of LUMAN LAWRENCE and SALLY THOMPSON is:

- i. SALLY ANN⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1850.

Children of LUMAN LAWRENCE and ANNA EARL are:

- 46. ii. HENRY ALLEN⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 15 Jul 1853, Oxford, Michigan; d. 1931.
- 47. iii. ALBAN HARVEY LAWRENCE, b. 28 Jun 1855, Oxford, Michigan; d. 05 Apr 1930.
- iv. ALICE ALVIRA LAWRENCE, b. 14 Aug 1851, Oxford, Michigan; d. 07 Sep 1853.
- 48. v. FRANK LAWRENCE, b. 25 Nov 1861, Oxford, Michigan; d. 07 Oct 1930.
- 49. vi. EVA AMANDA LAWRENCE, b. 23 Mar 1868, Clifford, Hadley Twn. MI; d. 20 Feb 1953, Milford, Lapeer Cty, MI.
- vii. MINERVA W. LAWRENCE, b. 25 Sep 1870, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 21 Mar 1898; m. JOHN Z. CASLAR.
- 50. viii. SARAH JANE LAWRENCE, b. 08 Apr 1857, Oxford, Michigan; d. 27 Jun 1938.
- 51. ix. DOUGLAS A.T. LAWRENCE, b. 07 Feb 1860, Oxford, Michigan; d. 21 Apr 1940, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI.

17. SOPHINA⁴ PALMER (*RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 03 Jan 1790 in Bennington, VT, and died 05 Apr 1864 in Buried in Summit Cemetery, Sherman, NY. She married WILLIAM STANTON¹⁶ 1807, son of JOHN STANTON and MARY SHERMAN. He was born 01 Jun 1786, and died 05 Nov 1867 in Buried Sec 1 Lot 1, Summit Cemetery, Sherman, NY¹⁷.

Children of SOPHINA PALMER and WILLIAM STANTON are:

- 52. i. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, b. 01 Jan 1809, Pownal, Vermont; d. 11 Jul 1894, Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan.
- 53. ii. BALINDA STANTON, b. 16 Oct 1810, New Lisbon, NY.; d. 19 Feb 1891, Sherman, NY.
- 54. iii. RUTH P. STANTON, b. 22 Feb 1813, Otsego County, NY; d. 06 Sep 1883, Sherman, NY.
- iv. JOHN P. STANTON, b. 23 Jan 1815, Otsego County, NY; d. 05 Jan 1827, Onondaga County, NY.
- 55. v. WEALTHY M. STANTON, b. 19 Apr 1818, Onondaga County, NY; d. 14 Feb 1889, Pitt Twp, Wyandott County Ohio.
- vi. AMANDA B STANTON, b. 11 Jun 1820, Spafford, Onondaga, NY.; d. 02 Jan 1821, Spafford, New York.
- 56. vii. BENJAMIN S. STANTON, b. 30 May 1822, Onondaga County, NY; d. 08 Sep 1895, Chautauqua Twp, NY.
- viii. HIRAM STANTON, b. 04 Sep 1825, Onondaga County, NY; d. 24 Feb 1866, Chautauqua Twp, NY; m. EMILINE BURROWS, 1849, Summerdale, Chautauqua, NY; b. 1828; d. 10 Feb 1899.
- 57. ix. SOPHINA STANTON, b. 21 Sep 1829, Spafford Onondaga County, NY; d. 10 Apr 1868, Ripley, NY.

18. CALVIN⁴ PALMER (*RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1797. He married CLARISSA CURTIS 07 May 1822. She died 1836.

Children of CALVIN PALMER and CLARISSA CURTIS are:

- i. WILLIAM STANTON⁵ PALMER, b. 1823.
- ii. MINERVA PALMER, b. 1825.
- iii. CALVIN PALMER, b. 1827.
- iv. SAMUEL LAWRENCE PALMER, b. 1836.

19. AMANDA⁴ PALMER (*RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1808, and died 19 Sep 1893 in Homer, New York. She married BENJAMIN JEPSON. He was born 1802 in Vermont.

Children of AMANDA PALMER and BENJAMIN JEPSON are:

- i. LEWIS R.⁵ JEPSON.
- ii. MINERVA JEPSON.
- iii. DYER P. JEPSON.

20. PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE (*PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1805 in Bennington, VT, and died 1857. She married SIMEON THAYER, JR. 22 Sep 1822, son of SIMEON THAYER and EXPERIENCE NELSON. He died 1833 in Bennington, VT.

Children of PHELENA LAWRENCE and SIMEON THAYER are:

- i. MARY⁵ THAYER, b. 1824, Bennington, VT; m. ALFRED R. BUTTON; d. 1861, Madison County, New York.
- 58. ii. OLIVE OPHELIA THAYER, b. 1826, Bennington, VT; d. 1902.
- iii. PHEDELIA THAYER, b. 1828, Bennington, VT; m. DANIEL DAWIN.
- iv. WILLARD FILLMORE THAYER, b. 1830; d. 1854, Onondaga County, NY; m. DELIA SALOME HARVEY; b. 1835.
- v. HARRIETT NEWELL THAYER, b. 1833; d. 1836.

21. SAMUEL L.⁴ FAY (*LYDIA³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Mar 1810 in Bennington, VT. He married SARAH (SALLY) CADY 1837, daughter of SULLIVAN CADY and LYDIA BEMAN. She was born 06 Sep 1816, and died 04 Mar 1876 in Ogden, NY.

Children of SAMUEL FAY and SARAH CADY are:

- i. EDWARD H.⁵ FAY.
- ii. EMILY FAY.

22. BENJAMIN⁴ FAY (*LYDIA³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1812 in Bennington, VT, and died 1858. He married MARY HORTON 1840 in Bennington, VT.

Children of BENJAMIN FAY and MARY HORTON are:

- i. HELEN⁵ FAY.
- ii. TRUMAN FAY, b. May 1845.
- iii. LYDIA ANN FAY, b. 1847.
- iv. DARIUS S. FAY, b. 1849.
- v. VANDILLAE FAY, b. 1851.
- vi. ADDIE M. FAY.

23. CALVIN⁴ FAY (*LYDIA³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1815 in Bennington, VT. He married ELIZA WILCOX 1845 in Bennington, Vermont.

Children of CALVIN FAY and ELIZA WILCOX are:

- i. HILAND⁵ FAY, b. 1847.
- ii. ALFRED E. FAY, b. 1848.
- iii. ALICE O. FAY, b. 1851.
- iv. LORENT T. FAY, b. 1853.

24. JOHN L.⁴ STANTON (*MARY³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Feb 1814 in Vermont, and died 15 Mar 1895 in Oxford Village Cemetery Michigan. He married LOIS PITTS 26 Jan 1840 in Onondaga County, New York. She was born 28 Apr 1818 in Dryden, New York, and died 05 Nov 1880 in Oxford Village Cemetery Michigan.

Children of JOHN STANTON and LOIS PITTS are:

- i. NANCY⁵ STANTON.
- ii. MARY STANTON.
- iii. DANIEL STANTON.
- iv. DAVID STANTON, b. 1848, Oxford, Michigan.

25. SAMUEL NELSON⁴ LAWRENCE (*SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)¹⁸ was born 24 Apr 1815 in Bennington, Vermont, and died 09 Aug 1884 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY¹⁹. He married HARRIETT LONG 08 Sep 1842 in Cambridge, Washington, New York, daughter of EDWARD LONG and CHARITY RUSSELL. She was born 16 Oct 1818 in Cambridge, New York, and died 08 Jan 1894 in Buffalo, New York.

Notes for SAMUEL NELSON LAWRENCE:

Samuel Nelson Lawrence owned R. E. Troy and Buffalo Shirt and Collar manufacturing company. Samuel was an elder in the Congregational church.

Children of SAMUEL LAWRENCE and HARRIETT LONG are:

59. i. SAMUEL N.⁵ LAWRENCE III, b. Bet. 1840 - 1841; d. Troy, New York.
60. ii. EDWARD LONG LAWRENCE, b. Mar 1844, Troy, New York; d. 13 Aug 1918, Buffalo, New York.
- iii. MARY LAWRENCE.
- iv. HARRIETT L. LAWRENCE.
61. v. LOUISE LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jul 1846, Troy, New York.

26. ADELINE(ADELIA)⁴ LAWRENCE (*SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1817 in Bennington,

Vermont, and died 1894 in Center, Washington Cty, New York. She married EDWIN H. BIGELOW in Bennington, Vermont. He was born 12 Nov 1818 in Bennington, Vermont, and died Aft. 1900.

Children of ADELINE(ADELIA) LAWRENCE and EDWIN BIGELOW are:

- i. SAMUEL L.⁵ BIGELOW²⁰, b. 1847, Bennington, Vermont; d. 14 Jun 1864, Fort Schyler, New York.
- ii. CHARLES E. BIGELOW, b. 01 Jan 1849, Bennington, Vermont.
- iii. EMILY M. BIGELOW, b. 1845.
62. iv. JOHN D. BIGELOW, b. 09 Jun 1853, Bennington, Vermont.
- v. CARRIE I. BIGELOW, b. 1861.

Generation No. 4

27. FERNANDO C.⁵ BARBER (*HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Feb 1825 in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York. He married ELECTA E.. She was born Apr 1829 in Michigan, and died 19 May 1911 in Oxford, Michigan.

Children of FERNANDO BARBER and ELECTA E. are:

63. i. DANIEL C.⁶ BARBER, b. 30 Oct 1848, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; d. 11 Dec 1919, Detroit, Michigan.
64. ii. HANNAH M. BARBER, b. 16 Dec 1854, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan.
- iii. DANIEL GOODRICH (ADOPTED), b. Ohio.

28. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE (*JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Feb 1833 in Onondaga Cty. NY, and died 16 Aug 1876 in Romeo, Michigan. He married SOPHINA MARTIN 1859 in Saginaw, Michigan, daughter of JOHN MARTIN and ELIZABETH STANTON. She was born 17 Oct 1833 in Orangeville, New York, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Armada Twp Macomb County, MI.

Child of JOHN LAWRENCE and SOPHINA MARTIN is:

65. i. FRANK DEFOREST⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Jul 1861, Saginaw Twp, Michigan; d. 04 Aug 1901, Romeo, Michigan.

29. WARREN⁵ LAWRENCE (*JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Jul 1842 in Washington Twp, Macomb, MI., and died 09 Nov 1920 in Philadelphia, PA.. He married (1) PHOEBE GULICK. She was born Feb 1846 in Washington Twp. Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1916 in Romeo, Michigan. He married (2) PHOEBE A GULICK 07 Jun 1862 in Washington Township, MichiganJ, daughter of WILLIAM GULICK. She was born Feb 1846 in Washington Twp., Macomb, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1916 in Romeo, Macomb, Michigan.

Child of WARREN LAWRENCE and PHOEBE GULICK is:

66. i. JOHN C.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 1865, Washington Twp. Michigan; d. Pennsylvania.

Child of WARREN LAWRENCE and PHOEBE GULICK is:

67. ii. JOHN C.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Jan 1865, Washington Township, Macomb, Michigan; d. Aft. 1920, Pennsylvania.

30. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 31 Oct 1839 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 02 Apr 1916 in Rochester, Michigan. She married GEORGE RATHBUN 02 Feb 1860.

Children of AZURAH LAWRENCE and GEORGE RATHBUN are:

- i. MINNIE⁶ RATHBUN.
- ii. EVA RATHBUN.
68. iii. FRANKIE RATHBUN, b. 17 Jul 1863, Romeo, Michigan; d. Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Rochester, Michigan.
- iv. IDA RATHBUN, b. 24 May 1865, Oakland County, Michigan; d. 19 May 1934, Millington Twp. MI.
- v. ADA RATHBUN, b. 24 May 1865, Oakland County, Michigan; d. 05 Apr 1928, Millington Twp. MI; m. GEORGE HENCY.

31. LEONARD N⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²¹ was born 06 May 1842 in Oxford, MI., and died 09 May 1929 in Buried Chattanooga Memorial Park, TN.. He married SARAH AUGUSTA ADAMS 28 May 1865, daughter of LEONARD ADAMS and MARTHA MORRILL. She was born 23 Jun

1939.

Children of LEONARD LAWRENCE and SARAH ADAMS are:

- 69. i. MATTIE VIOLA⁶ LAWRENCE, d. Australia.
- ii. SON LAWRENCE.
- 70. iii. LILFORD L. LAWRENCE, b. 03 Mar 1866, Michigan; d. 17 May 1949, Chattanooga, TN..

32. PRESTON T.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²² was born 15 Dec 1845 in Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1912 in Battle Creek, MI, Buried in Rochester, MI. He married JENNIE MARY HODGES 16 Apr 1876 in Oakland, Michigan²³, daughter of LLOYD HODGES and CYNTHIA. She died 05 Nov 1925.

Children of PRESTON LAWRENCE and JENNIE HODGES are:

- 71. i. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1878.
- ii. IVA LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1880.
- iii. ICYLENE LAWRENCE, b. 07 Oct 1884, Michigan; d. Jan 1968, Hopkinsville, Tennessee.

33. NEHEMIAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²⁴ was born 07 Mar 1848 in Macomb, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Charlotte, MI.. He married LYDIA CAREY 26 Feb 1869. She was born 20 Nov 1845, and died 20 Nov 1939.

Children of NEHEMIAH LAWRENCE and LYDIA CAREY are:

- 72. i. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE, d. 1944.
- ii. LUCINDA LAWRENCE, m. DEO SPERRY.
- iii. ELVIRA LAWRENCE, b. 24 Jul 1871, Avon Twp. Oakland, Michigan; d. 14 Apr 1927, Charlotte, MI..
- 73. iv. MAUDE LOENA LAWRENCE, b. 16 Aug 1876, Macomb County, Michigan; d. 12 May 1960, Kalamazoo, MI.
- 74. v. WILLIE N. LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sep 1885.

34. MELVIN ADELBERT⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²⁵ was born 03 Oct 1852 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1882 in Rochester, Michigan. He married IONE E. LOCKWOOD 1872. She was born 1854, and died 03 Sep 1881.

Child of MELVIN LAWRENCE and IONE LOCKWOOD is:

- i. RUSSELL W.⁶ LAWRENCE.

35. ELMER E.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²⁶ was born 03 Aug 1854 in Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1931 in Rochester, Michigan. He married ORISA S. LEONARD 03 Aug 1873.

Children of ELMER LAWRENCE and ORISA LEONARD are:

- i. NINA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 26 Apr 1876.
- ii. GERTRUDE (HADDEN) LAWRENCE, b. 04 Mar 1879.
- 75. iii. FLOYD E. LAWRENCE, b. 24 Jun 1889; d. 1971.

36. ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)²⁷ was born 29 Sep 1856 in Mt. Vernon, MI, and died 29 Mar 1920 in Millington, MI. She married FRANK ERNEST RICE²⁸ 22 Mar 1882 in Rochester, Michigan, son of JAY RICE and LYDIA BEAL. He was born 15 Oct 1856 in Millington, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1932 in Vassar, Michigan.

Children of ROZELLE LAWRENCE and FRANK RICE are:

- 76. i. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE, b. 10 Feb 1883, Millington, MI; d. 04 Mar 1954, Washington, D. C..
- 77. ii. ENA OLEA RICE, b. 22 May 1888, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 17 Apr 1983, Millington, MI.
- iii. INA NIOLA RICE, b. 05 Oct 1890, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 07 Jul 1971, Silver Spring, Maryland.
- iv. ADA ICYLENE RICE, b. 14 Sep 1894, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 20 Jul 1951, Saginaw, MI.
- 78. v. VERA URSULA RICE, b. 18 Jul 1897, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 06 Jul 1994, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

37. CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Feb

1859 in Rochester, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1937 in Charlotte, MI.. She married JEFFERSON ALBERTI RICE 21 Feb 1888, son of JAY RICE and LYDIA BEAL. He was born 18 Aug 1854 in Hamburg, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1928 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Child of CARRIE LAWRENCE and JEFFERSON RICE is:

79. i. LAWRENCE J. SR⁶ RICE, b. 14 Jun 1890, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan; d. 16 Feb 1978, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

38. MERRIT JESSE⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Jun 1862 in Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1936. He married LIZZIE OTTO SWIFT 15 Jun 1883. She was born 08 May 1866 in Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1946.

Children of MERRIT LAWRENCE and LIZZIE SWIFT are:

- i. JESSIE NIONA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 27 May 1888, Michigan.
ii. OTTO M. LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jun 1891, Michigan; d. 1977, San Francisco, CA Area.

39. NORRIS W.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Mar 1867 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles, CA, Buried Montecello Cem. Loma Linda, CA. He married LEILA RANSON 17 Nov 1892, daughter of JOHN RANSON and SARAH ROBINSON. She was born 02 Dec 1872 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas²⁹, and died 24 May 1959 in Inglewood, CA; buried Loma Linda, CA..

Children of NORRIS LAWRENCE and LEILA RANSON are:

80. i. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 29 Jan 1894, Michigan; d. 27 Mar 1986, Laguna Hills, California.
ii. LINLEY E. LAWRENCE, b. 17 Jan 1898; d. 29 Nov 1970, Washington State; buried in Brush Prairie, WA.; m. BELLE STALEY WILSON, 17 Aug 1937.
iii. LETA LAWRENCE, b. 04 Aug 1899, Tennessee; d. 19 May 1964, San Diego, California; Greenwood Memorial Cemetery; m. GEORGE LOW, 03 Sep 1937; d. 24 Jun 1968, San Diego, California.
iv. Veva LAWRENCE, b. 26 Sep 1902, Rhea County, Tennessee; d. 06 Dec 1970, Laguna Hills, California; m. MATT RODIA, 30 Apr 1927; d. 10 Feb 1953, San Diego, California.
v. NORRIS BERWYN LAWRENCE, b. 15 Jul 1904; d. 02 May 1963, San Bernadino, California; m. DELPHINE WALKER, 24 Sep 1948.
vi. WILMER W. LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jun 1906; d. 18 Nov 1940.
vii. DELMER LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jun 1906.
81. viii. LEILA ELEANOR LAWRENCE, b. 19 Jul 1914; d. 24 May 1959, San Diego, California.

40. FRANCIS⁵ P. LAWRENCE (*PITT⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Aug 1842 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1924 in Buried, Oakland Cemetery, MI.. She married PHOEBE Mar 1870 in Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1848 in Michigan, and died 1925 in Buried:Oxford Village Cemetery.

Children of FRANCIS P. LAWRENCE and PHOEBE are:

- i. ROY⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Apr 1876, Michigan.
ii. LILLY M. LAWRENCE, b. 1874, Michigan.
82. iii. PORTER J. LAWRENCE, b. May 1873, Michigan.

41. HEMAN P.⁵ LAWRENCE (*PITT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Abt. 1836 in Michigan. He married SALLY A. BARBER 04 Jul 1855 in Pontiac, Michigan, daughter of JOHN BARBER and NANCY BURRAS. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Huron Cty, Ohio.

Child of HEMAN LAWRENCE and SALLY BARBER is:

- i. HEMAN⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 27 Apr 1866.

42. MARY S⁵ LAWRENCE (*PITT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Abt. 1846 in Michigan. She married DELOS SWAIN Abt. 1863. He was born 1838 in New York.

Children of MARY LAWRENCE and DELOS SWAIN are:

- i. ELMER D.⁶ SWAIN, b. 1864, Michigan.
ii. ESTELLA C. SWAIN, b. 1866, Michigan.

43. MARTHA⁵ LAWRENCE (*PITT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Abt. 1850 in Michigan. She married JOSEPH PARISH³⁰ Bef. 01 Jun 1869, son of HARVEY PARISH and SYBIL. He was born Abt. 1834 in New York.

Children of MARTHA LAWRENCE and JOSEPH PARISH are:

- i. MARY A.⁶ PARISH, b. 1870, Michigan; m. DELOS SWAIN; b. New York; d. Oxford, Michigan.
- ii. FRED H. PARISH, b. 1872, Michigan.
- iii. MARK PITT PARISH, b. 1875, Michigan.

44. ORRIN WILLIAM⁵ LAWRENCE (*ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Aug 1846 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1928 in Baltimore< MD. He married DELIA PARKER 17 Dec 1868 in Oxford, Michigan, daughter of PHILIP PARKER and ELIZA ROBERTS. She was born 28 Apr 1850 in Hillsdale, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1931 in Funeral in Watertown, Massachusetts.

Notes for ORRIN WILLIAM LAWRENCE:

Orrin's wife Delia, applied for a widow's pension by the Congressional Act of May 01, 1851. Orrin enlisted on December 01, 1864 at Pontiac, Michigan. He served with Company F, 30th Regiment, Michigan Infantry. He was discharged on June 23, 1865, having served ninety days or more. Orrin died 05 Nov 1928 at Baltimore, Maryland. Orrin and Delia's marriage took place at Oxford, Oakland, Michigan with William Fuller, officiating. Copies of Application on file.

Orrin's death took place at the United States Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland. The reporting physician, C. L. Wilmott identified the cause of death as Hypertrophy of Prostate with Cystitis. Broncho-pneumonia was the secondary cause.

R. Hoepper noted that Orrin's son-in-law, John W. Trask was Medical Director of this hospital. Orrin was a harness maker by trade.

Notes for DELIA PARKER:

Delia Parker, wife of Orrin Lawrence, passed away on the 26 Aug 1931 at the United States Marine Hospital, 4141 Clarendon Ave., Chicago, Illinois. Her body was shipped to Watertown, Massachusetts for funeral services.

Children of ORRIN LAWRENCE and DELIA PARKER are:

- i. KITTIE G.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 20 Feb 1870; d. 29 Dec 1872.
83. ii. FLETA L. LAWRENCE, b. 23 Aug 1875, Oxford, Oakland, Michigan; d. 20 May 1963, Atlanta, Georgia.
84. iii. ADA D. LAWRENCE, b. 02 Nov 1877, Oxford, Michigan.
85. iv. PARKER MONROE LAWRENCE, b. 01 Aug 1880, Oxford, Michigan; d. 17 Nov 1923, Saginaw, Michigan.

45. CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE (*PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Nov 1845, and died 17 May 1926 in Rockford, Illinois. She married JOHN ALEXANDER JACKSON 17 Nov 1864, son of ASAHIEL JACKSON and PHOEBE LAWRENCE. He was born 04 Jun 1843 in Bath, Ohio (Cleveland), and died 10 Aug 1910 in Winnebago, Illinois.

Children of CAMILLA LAWRENCE and JOHN JACKSON are:

86. i. ORIN PORTER⁶ JACKSON, b. 29 Jan 1869, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 28 Aug 1924, Mitchell, South Dakota.
- ii. EVIE FLORENCE JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1867; d. 10 Oct 1868.
- iii. ELVA MARTHA JACKSON, b. 13 Sep 1877, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 26 Oct 1958, Rockford, Illinois; m. ARTHUR DENNIS WALKER, 26 Jun 1919; b. 05 May 1888; d. 10 Oct 1940, Rockford, Illinois.

46. HENRY ALLEN⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Jul 1853 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 1931. He married OLIVE AMANDA MATTISON. She was born 1854.

Children of HENRY LAWRENCE and OLIVE MATTISON are:

- i. WALLACE⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 1877, Michigan.
- ii. RAY LAWRENCE.
- iii. CARRIE LAWRENCE.
87. iv. MYRTA B. LAWRENCE, b. 1889, Michigan; d. 1950.

47. ALBAN HARVEY⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Jun 1855 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1930. He married JULIA. She was born 1853 in Ohio.

Children of ALBAN LAWRENCE and JULIA are:

- i. DELBERT J.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. Sep 1880.
- ii. FRED W. LAWRENCE.
- 88. iii. LUMAN LAWRENCE, b. Nov 1883, Michigan.
- iv. LOU LAWRENCE.

48. FRANK⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Nov 1861 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1930. He married ETTA (HATTIE).

Children of FRANK LAWRENCE and ETTA (HATTIE) are:

- i. FLORENCE⁶ LAWRENCE.
- ii. LEONARD LAWRENCE.

49. EVA AMANDA⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Mar 1868 in Clifford, Hadley Twn. MI, and died 20 Feb 1953 in Milford, Lapeer Cty, MI. She married ANDREW ROBERT PEARSON.

Children of EVA LAWRENCE and ANDREW PEARSON are:

- i. FLAKE⁶ PEARSON.
- ii. LAWRENCE PEARSON.

50. SARAH JANE⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Apr 1857 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1938. She married GEORGE RILEY.

Children of SARAH LAWRENCE and GEORGE RILEY are:

- i. NELSON⁶ RILEY.
- ii. ALVA RILEY.
- iii. TOM RILEY.
- 89. iv. ROSE RILEY.

51. DOUGLAS A.T.⁵ LAWRENCE (*LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Feb 1860 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1940 in Imlay City, Lapeer, MI. He married LIZZIE ALMINA LISCOM 11 Oct 1882 in Goodrich, Genesee, MI, daughter of GEORGE LISCOM and MARY MARTIN. She was born 01 Nov 1864 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 16 Jan 1928 in Elba, Lapeer, MI.

Children of DOUGLAS LAWRENCE and LIZZIE LISCOM are:

- 90. i. VERN G.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 05 Jan 1885, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 07 Aug 1963, Saginaw, MI.
- 91. ii. MYRA BELLE LAWRENCE, b. 08 Jul 1887, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 04 Oct 1982, Mayfield Twn, Lapeer, MI.
- 92. iii. ROSS W. LAWRENCE, b. 30 Aug 1894, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 22 Nov 1978, LaPeer, LaPeer, Michigan.
- 93. iv. NORA BINA LAWRENCE, b. 24 Dec 1896, Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI; d. 27 Feb 1972.

52. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Jan 1809 in Pownal, Vermont, and died 11 Jul 1894 in Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan. She married JOHN MARTIN 1829 in Spafford, NY. He was born 06 Jan 1808 in Spafford, Onondaga New York, and died 03 Nov 1865 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Children of ELIZABETH STANTON and JOHN MARTIN are:

- 94. i. JOHN EPHRAIM⁶ MARTIN, b. 09 Feb 1830, Spafford, Onondaga, New York; d. 10 Jul 1901, Midland Cty, Michigan.
- 95. ii. MAJESTA MARTIN, b. 17 Oct 1831, Warsaw, New York; d. 25 Apr 1891, Branch Cty, Michigan.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 04 May 1840, Chautauqua Cty, New York; d. 18 Apr 1865, Burial- Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Mi.; m. MARSHALL LAURENCE TOWNSEND, 05 Mar 1863, McComb Cty, Michigan; b. 21 Jun 1842, Oakland Cty, Michigan; d. Dec 1933, Woodland Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.

96. iv. WEALTHA J. MARTIN, b. 11 Jun 1842, Chautauqua Cty, New York.

53. BALINDA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Oct 1810 in New Lisbon, NY., and died 19 Feb 1891 in Sherman, NY. She married ELIAS FERGUSON 28 Dec 1828 in Spafford, NY. He was born 29 Feb 1808 in Preble, NY, and died 31 Mar 1852.

Children of BALINDA STANTON and ELIAS FERGUSON are:

- 97. i. WILLIAM STANTON⁶ FERGUSON, b. 1830.
- ii. LYTLE PAUL FERGUSON, b. 1831.
- iii. CORNELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833.
- iv. CORDELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833.
- v. HENRY T FERGUSON, b. 1837.
- vi. JULIANA FERGUSON, b. 1839.
- vii. BENJAMIN S. FERGUSON, b. 1841.
- viii. PHOEBE FERGUSON, b. 1843.
- ix. JOHN H FERGUSON, b. 1846.
- x. WESLEY E FERGUSON, b. 1851.

54. RUTH P.⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Feb 1813 in Otsego County, NY, and died 06 Sep 1883 in Sherman, NY. She married SANFORD WALLACE 05 May 1836 in Chautauqua, NY, son of JOHN WALLACE and LYDIA MEAD. He was born 02 Feb 1814 in Genoa, NY, and died 29 Jun 1883.

Children of RUTH STANTON and SANFORD WALLACE are:

- i. CALVIN⁶ WALLACE, b. 1837.
- ii. NELSON WALLACE, b. 1839.
- iii. MINERVA WALLACE, b. 1841.
- iv. RACHEL WALLACE, b. 1843.
- v. GEORGE S WALLACE, b. 1844.
- vi. HARRIET WALLACE, b. 1845.

55. WEALTHY M.⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Apr 1818 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 14 Feb 1889 in Pitt Twp, Wyandott County Ohio. She married STANTON J. LEWIS 30 May 1844, son of KENYON LEWIS and SALLY PORTER. He was born 1816 in Genesee County, NY, and died 12 Jan 1880 in Ohio.

Children of WEALTHY STANTON and STANTON LEWIS are:

- i. MILES S⁶ LEWIS, b. 1849.
- ii. SUMNER E LEWIS, b. 1856.
- iii. MINERVA LEWIS.
- iv. JULIA LEWIS.
- v. WILLIAM S LEWIS.

56. BENJAMIN S.⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 May 1822 in Onondaga County, NY, and died 08 Sep 1895 in Chautauqua Twp, NY. He married (1) SABRINA ALLEN. He married (2) RACHEL WALLACE 07 Dec 1842 in Chautauqua, NY. She was born 25 Feb 1818, and died 24 May 1853.

Children of BENJAMIN STANTON and RACHEL WALLACE are:

- i. WEALTHY⁶ STANTON, b. 1846.
- ii. RACHEL STANTON, b. 1853.
- iii. MARY STANTON, b. 1851.
- iv. HELEN STANTON, b. 1856.

57. SOPHINA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Sep 1829 in Spafford Onondaga County, NY, and died 10 Apr 1868 in Ripley, NY. She married BYRON BURROWS 1851, son of ABRAHAM BURROWS and RACHEL SHEDD. He was born 1829, and died 1866.

Children of SOPHINA STANTON and BYRON BURROWS are:

- i. CHARLOTTE M⁶ BURROWS, b. 1852.
- ii. ALVINA A. BURROWS, b. 1854.
- iii. MARY JANE BURROWS, b. 1856.
- iv. ADA BURROWS, b. 1859.
- v. HIRAM STANTON BURROWS, b. 1864.
- vi. WILLIAM BURROWS, b. 1867.

58. OLIVE OPHELIA⁵ THAYER (*PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1826 in Bennington, VT, and died 1902. She married WILLIAM VAN SHAIK.

Children of OLIVE THAYER and WILLIAM VAN SHAIK are:

- i. THEODORE⁶ VAN SHAIK, b. 1847; d. 1879.
 - ii. CHAUNCY VAN SHAIK, b. 1848; d. Bef. 1900.
98. iii. NETTIE UPHALIA VAN SHAIK, b. 1856; d. Bef. 1900.

59. SAMUEL N.⁵ LAWRENCE III (*SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841, and died in Troy, New York.

Children of SAMUEL N. LAWRENCE III are:

- i. LOUISE H.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. May 1872, Buffalo, New York; d. Aft. 1935, Los Angeles, California; m. FRED I. LONG.

Notes for LOUISE H. LAWRENCE:

Listed in the 1835 Los Angeles directory with husband.

99. ii. CHARLOTTE NATALIE LAWRENCE, b. May 1880, Buffalo, New York; d. 29 Nov 1919, Brooklyn, New York.

60. EDWARD LONG⁵ LAWRENCE (*SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Mar 1844 in Troy, New York, and died 13 Aug 1918 in Buffalo, New York. He married 1920 CENSUS, BUFFALO NATALIE DAKIN. She was born 24 Jan 1845 in Buffalo, New York.

Notes for EDWARD LONG LAWRENCE:

Was a bookkeeper for the Steam Railroad Company in 1910. The 1920 Federal census lists Natalie, his wife, age 74 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. Daughter Louse H. living with her at age 47. Louise was a school teacher there.

More About 1920 CENSUS, BUFFALO NATALIE DAKIN:

Census: 1920 Census lists Natalie Lawrence, age 79 and Louise H. Lawrence as 47 as living in Buffalo, N.Y.

Child of EDWARD LAWRENCE and NATALIE DAKIN is:

- i. LOUISE H.⁶ LAWRENCE, b. 1873, Buffalo, New York.

61. LOUISE⁵ LAWRENCE (*SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Jul 1846 in Troy, New York. She married GEORGE WILSON HUNTINGTON. He was born 15 Jan 1839 in Lebanon, New York.

Children of LOUISE LAWRENCE and GEORGE HUNTINGTON are:

- i. LAWRENCE⁶ HUNTINGTON, b. 13 Jul 1872, Buffalo, New York; d. 12 Jan 1893, Buffalo, New York.
100. ii. GRACE LOUISE HUNTINGTON, b. 25 Aug 1875, Norwich, Connecticut; d. 29 Sep 1934, Utica, New York.
- iii. NATALIE HUNTINGTON, b. 29 May 1882, Cumberland, Maryland; d. 24 Dec 1883, Cumberland, Maryland.
- iv. FREDERICK DAN HUNTINGTON, b. 27 Dec 1879, Ottawa, Canada; m. HELEN ESTHER POWERS, 25 Dec 1905, Buffalo, New York.
- v. GEORGE BRADFORD HUNTINGTON, b. 29 Oct 1887, Brooklyn, New York; d. 07 Aug 1888, Wayne, Pennsylvania.

62. JOHN D.⁵ BIGELOW (*ADELINE(ADELIA)⁴ LAWRENCE, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Jun 1853 in Bennington, Vermont. He married GRACE L. 1887. She was born Jan 1865 in New York.

Child of JOHN BIGELOW and GRACE L. is:

- i. FRANCES M.⁶ BIGELOW, b. Mar 1892; m. G. P. SCOVILLE.

Generation No. 5

63. DANIEL C.⁶ BARBER (*FERNANDO C.⁵, HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Michigan. He married (1) HELEN A.. She was born Abt. 1851. He married (2) MARY E. Abt. 1876. She was born Aug 1856 in Michigan.

Children of DANIEL BARBER and MARY E. are:

- i. HALE C.⁷ BARBER, b. Apr 1878; m. KATHERINE E., 1902; b. Abt. 1881, Ireland.
- ii. VERA BARBER, b. Mar 1890.

64. HANNAH M.⁶ BARBER (*FERNANDO C.⁵, HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Dec 1854 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan. She married ELMER G. HOPKINS Abt. 1875. He was born Sep 1854 in Michigan.

Child of HANNAH BARBER and ELMER HOPKINS is:

- i. MAUDE A.⁷ HOPKINS, b. Jun 1878, Michigan; m. EASTMAN, Abt. 1900.

65. FRANK DEFOREST⁶ LAWRENCE (*JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Jul 1861 in Saginaw Twp, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1901 in Romeo, Michigan. He married (1) NETTIE (NELLIE) WEST, daughter of WILLIAM WEST and SOPHIA. She was born Abt. 1862 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1884 in Macomb County, Michigan Mt. Vernon Cemetery Plot 12. He married (2) THEODOSIA ARMSTRONG 21 Nov 1885 in Romeo, Michigan, daughter of HENRY ARMSTRONG and HANNAH CAREY. She was born 02 Apr 1864 in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1947 in Pidgeon, Huron, Michigan; Romeo Cemetery.

Child of FRANK LAWRENCE and NETTIE WEST is:

- i. FRANK⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jan 1884; d. 10 Feb 1884.

Children of FRANK LAWRENCE and THEODOSIA ARMSTRONG are:

101. ii. HARRY BRABB⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 18 Nov 1887, Addison, Oakland, Michigan; d. 25 May 1958, Pontiac, MI.
102. iii. LEON DEFOREST LAWRENCE, b. 07 Jul 1894, Addison, Oakland, Michigan; d. 31 Jan 1968, Detroit, MI burial: Oakland Hills.
103. iv. ROBB DEVERE LAWRENCE, b. 18 Mar 1898, Addison, Oakland, Michigan; d. 23 Nov 1959, Rudyard, MI.

66. JOHN C.⁶ LAWRENCE (*WARREN⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1865 in Washington Twp. Michigan, and died in Pennsylvania. He married (1) MINNIE M. KYLE. She was born 1865 in Pennsylvania. He married (2) LOUISA E AVERY 08 Apr 1886 in Macomb, Michigan. She was born 1863 in Canada/England, and died 23 Sep 1891 in Romeo, Michigan. He married (3) EVA RATHBUN 1895, daughter of GEORGE RATHBUN and AZURAH LAWRENCE. She was born 1870 in Michigan, and died 1910 in Highland Park, Michigan.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and LOUISA AVERY are:

- i. HELEN S.⁷ LAWRENCE, b. Jul 1888.
- ii. OMAR LAWRENCE, b. Jan 1887.
- iii. LONESA LAWRENCE, d. 26 Aug 1891, MT. Vernon Cemetery.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and EVA RATHBUN are:

- iv. WARREN⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 1899, Michigan; d. 22 Apr 1920, Rochester, Oakland, Michigan.
- v. GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. 1902, Pennsylvania.

67. JOHN C.⁶ LAWRENCE (*WARREN⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Jan 1865 in Washington Township, Macomb, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) EVA

RATHBUN. She was born 1871. He married (2) LOUISA E. AVERY Apr 1886 in Macomb County, Michigan. She was born 1863, and died 23 Sep 1891 in Romeo, Macomb, Michigan. He married (3) MINNIE KYLE Bet. 1910 - 1920. She was born 1866.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and EVA RATHBUN are:

- i. HELEN⁷ LAWRENCE, b. Jul 1888, Michigan.

Notes for HELEN LAWRENCE:

The 1900 census shows Helen G. Lawrence living with her grandfather and older brother Omar W. at Washington Township, Macomb County, Michigan.

- ii. OMAR W. LAWRENCE, b. Jul 1887, Michigan.
- iii. LONERA L. LAWRENCE, b. 1891.

68. FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN (*AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Jul 1863 in Romeo, Michigan, and died in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Rochester, Michigan. She married HIRAM ELMER HADDEN, son of HIRAM HADDEN and ELIZABETH COLE. He was born 29 Jan 1863, and died 06 Mar 1946 in Romeo, Michigan.

Children of FRANKIE RATHBUN and HIRAM HADDEN are:

104. i. FRANK RATHBON⁷ HADDEN, b. 14 Mar 1888, Michigan.
105. ii. MYRTIE MAE HADDEN, b. 23 Aug 1885, Rome, Michigan; d. 18 May 1974.

69. MATTIE VIOLA⁶ LAWRENCE (*LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) died in Australia. She married GEORGE TEASDALE.

Children of MATTIE LAWRENCE and GEORGE TEASDALE are:

- i. LAWRENCE⁷ TEASDALE, b. Feb 1896, Australia; d. Sep 1907.
- ii. LILFORD TEASDALE, b. 03 Jul 1897; d. 16 Sep 1924; m. ADELAIDE CHAMBERLAIN.

70. LILFORD L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Michigan, and died 17 May 1949 in Chattanooga, TN.. He married ADELAIDE CHAMBERLAINE 03 Mar 1886.

Child of LILFORD LAWRENCE and ADELAIDE CHAMBERLAINE is:

106. i. IVAN DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 03 Jul 1892; d. 16 Sep 1924.

71. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE (*PRESTON T.⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Abt. 1878.

Children of MYRTLE LAWRENCE are:

- i. FLORENCE⁷ YOUNG.
- ii. HAZEN JOYCE YOUNG.

72. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) died 1944. She married C. J. LACKEY.

Child of NETTIE LAWRENCE and C. LACKEY is:

- i. NEVA (AVERY)⁷ LACKEY.

73. MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Aug 1876 in Macomb County, Michigan, and died 12 May 1960 in Kalamazoo, MI. She married WILLIAM N. YEAGER 26 Oct 1897 in Battle Creek, MI. He was born 06 Dec 1870 in Kansas, and died 30 Oct 1939 in Berrien Springs, Maryland.

Notes for WILLIAM N. YEAGER:

Dr. Yeager was a Doctor of
Dentistry

Children of MAUDE LAWRENCE and WILLIAM YEAGER are:

- 107. i. RHEA MAUDE⁷ YEAGER, b. 07 Jun 1901, Augusta, Michigan.
- 108. ii. PAUL LAMONT YEAGER, b. 02 Nov 1905; d. 05 Jan 1939.
- 109. iii. CHARLES LEVANT YEAGER, b. 12 Sep 1907.

74. WILLIE N.⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Sep 1885. He married HAZEL KNAPP 31 Dec 1910.

Children of WILLIE LAWRENCE and HAZEL KNAPP are:

- i. EVELYN MARGARET (STAHL)⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 13 Oct 1911.
- ii. RUSSELL ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. 21 Sep 1912.
- iii. LILLIAN ELAINE LAWRENCE (COWALK) LAWRENCE, b. 24 Apr 1915.

75. FLOYD E.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ELMER E.⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Jun 1889, and died 1971. He married EDNA L. JENNINGS.

Children of FLOYD LAWRENCE and EDNA JENNINGS are:

- i. DORIS⁷ LAWRENCE.
- ii. JACK LAWRENCE.
- iii. DIXON LAWRENCE.

76. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³¹ was born 10 Feb 1883 in Millington, MI, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Washington, D. C.. He married GRACE ELDENA SHOOK 22 Feb 1907 in Sandwich, Ontario, Canada. She was born 14 Dec 1884 in Guiklford, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1958 in Freeland, Michigan.

Children of NEY RICE and GRACE SHOOK are:

- i. JOHN⁷ RICE, b. 14 Jan 1932, Detroit, Michigan.
- 110. ii. BETHEL E. J. RICE, b. 06 Mar 1914, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

77. ENA OLEA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³² was born 22 May 1888 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died 17 Apr 1983 in Millington, MI. She married EARL KITELINGER 30 Aug 1908 in Lapeer, Michigan, son of ANDREW KITELINGER and ETTIE L.. He died 04 Apr 1973 in Buried.

Children of ENA RICE and EARL KITELINGER are:

- 111. i. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER, b. 20 Jun 1909, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 112. ii. BERNICE ARLETTA KITELINGER, b. 22 Oct 1912, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 07 Oct 1986, Redlands, California.
- 113. iii. EARLENA JEAN KITELINGER, b. 12 Oct 1914, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 114. iv. ESTHER MAE KITELINGER, b. 21 May 1917, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- v. RUTH KITELINGER, b. 21 May 1917, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. 30 Oct 1918, Millington Twp. MI.
- 115. vi. EDNA ISOLENE KITELINGER, b. 20 Dec 1919, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
- 116. vii. EVELYN ROSE KITELINGER, b. 05 Jul 1922, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

78. VERA URSULA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 Jul 1897 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died 06 Jul 1994 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married PHILIP SHANK 17 Aug 1919. He was born 29 Oct, and died 03 Jun 1953.

Children of VERA RICE and PHILIP SHANK are:

- 117. i. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, b. 19 Feb 1922.
- 118. ii. RETA MARIE SHANK, b. 04 Aug 1923.
- 119. iii. NORMA LOUISE SHANK, b. 14 Oct 1928.

79. LAWRENCE J. SR⁶ RICE (*CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Jun 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1978 in Hendersonville, North Carolina. He married MARTHA AVERY 24 Nov 1921, daughter of MALCOLM AVERY and MINNIE LAFREY. She was born 20 Jul 1900.

Children of LAWRENCE RICE and MARTHA AVERY are:

- 120. i. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, b. 23 Mar 1923.
- 121. ii. LAWRENCE JR. RICE, b. 20 Jan 1925.
- 122. iii. LAVERNE ALBERTI RICE, b. 15 Dec 1938, Charlotte, Michigan.
- 123. iv. NEVIN ALAN RICE, b. 21 Jan 1941.

80. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Jan 1894 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Laguna Hills, California. She married CECIL C. RULAFORD 28 Jul 1917. He died 02 Aug 1963.

Child of MEDA LAWRENCE and CECIL RULAFORD is:

- i. GARNETHA⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 06 May 1918, Michigan; d. 14 Mar 1979.

81. LEILA ELEANOR⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Jul 1914, and died 24 May 1959 in San Diego, California. She married HENRY ANTICOUNI 08 Sep 1936. He died 27 May 1961 in Los Angeles, California.

Child of LEILA LAWRENCE and HENRY ANTICOUNI is:

- i. STANLEY RICE⁷ ANTICOUNTI, b. 30 Aug 1939; d. 17 Apr 1996.

82. PORTER J.⁶ LAWRENCE (*FRANCIS⁵ P. LAWRENCE, PITT⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born May 1873 in Michigan. He married DESSIE E. 1898. She was born Sep 1882 in New Jersey.

Notes for PORTER J. LAWRENCE:

Porter J Lawrence, named after our great great grandfather, Porter Jewett Lawrence, married Dessie E. Lawrence, miswritten as "Daniel" in the 1900 census. In 1900, Porter lived in Bruce, Macomb, Mich. By 1910, his residence had changed to Oakland, Oakland Michigan where he served as an RFD mail man for the Postal Department. In the late 10's and early 20's and family had moved to Flint, Ward 1, Genesee, Michigan having obtained employment as a milling machine operator in an auto factory. The 1930 census places Porter in Owasso, Shiawasee, Michigan.

Children of PORTER LAWRENCE and DESSIE E. are:

- i. LEE F.⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 1905, Michigan.
- 124. ii. ELMER P. LAWRENCE, b. 1900, Michigan.

83. FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³³ was born 23 Aug 1875 in Oxford, Oakland, Michigan, and died 20 May 1963 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married JOHN WILLIAM TRASK 23 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Michigan, son of WILLIAM TRASK and ELLEN MCKIM. He was born 18 Feb 1877 in Bay City, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1951 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Children of FLETA LAWRENCE and JOHN TRASK are:

- 125. i. ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK.
- 126. ii. ETHEL LAWRENCE TRASK.
- 127. iii. JOHN LAWRENCE TRASK, SR.

84. ADA D.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Nov 1877 in Oxford, Michigan. She married H. G. EBERT.

Children of ADA LAWRENCE and H. EBERT are:

- 128. i. ELIZABETH J.⁷ EBERT, b. 1911.

- ii. MARIAN L. EBERT, b. 1906; m. UNKNOWN GRAY.
- iii. ROBERT G. EBERT, b. 1915.

85. PARKER MONROE⁶ LAWRENCE (*ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Aug 1880 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married DELINA R.

Child of PARKER LAWRENCE and DELINA R. is:

- i. ADA D.⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 1872; m. HAROLD W. SCHAUBEL.

86. ORIN PORTER⁶ JACKSON (*CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Jan 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1924 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He married MARIE DEBUHR 06 Apr 1892 in Winnebago, Illinois, daughter of JOHN DEBUHR and GERTRUDE BLUMENFELD. She was born 10 Nov 1869 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1959 in San Jose, Warm Springs, California.

Children of ORIN JACKSON and MARIE DEBUHR are:

- 129. i. OLIN DEBUHR⁷ JACKSON, b. 12 Aug 1893, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 25 Jun 1972, Minneapolis, MN..
- 130. ii. ILA MARIE JACKSON, b. 14 Oct 1896, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 24 May 1963, Warm Springs, CA.

87. MYRTA B.⁶ LAWRENCE (*HENRY ALLEN⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1889 in Michigan, and died 1950. She married ARNOLD GILLETT 25 Feb 1907. He was born 30 Oct 1886 in Lapeer Cty, Michigan.

Children of MYRTA LAWRENCE and ARNOLD GILLETT are:

- i. THELMA⁷ GILLETT.
- ii. GERALDINE J. GILLETT, m. CARLETON VAN WAGONER.

88. LUMAN⁶ LAWRENCE (*ALBAN HARVEY⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born Nov 1883 in Michigan. He married MEDA. She was born 1883.

Children of LUMAN LAWRENCE and MEDA are:

- i. HELEN⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 1911.
- ii. ALBAN LAWRENCE, b. 1913.
- iii. THOMAS LAWRENCE, b. 1913.

89. ROSE⁶ RILEY (*SARAH JANE⁵ LAWRENCE, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married ARCHIE GORDON.

Child of ROSE RILEY and ARCHIE GORDON is:

- i. VIRGINIA (ADOPTED)⁷ GORDON.

90. VERN G.⁶ LAWRENCE (*DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Jan 1885 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 07 Aug 1963 in Saginaw, MI. He married MARY CAROLINE STOCKMAN 07 Aug 1907 in St. Michael, Flint, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1884 in Richfield Center, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1976 in Buried- St. John Cem. Davison, Michigan.

Children of VERN LAWRENCE and MARY STOCKMAN are:

- 131. i. KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 09 Nov 1910, MT. Morris, MI.; d. 28 Jul 1994, New Calvary Cemetery, Flint, Michigan.
- 132. ii. FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE, b. 09 Jun 1913, Birch Run, MI; d. 04 Jun 1990, Burial: New Calvary, Flint.
- 133. iii. DONALD LEWIS LAWRENCE, b. 20 Jul 1918, Birch Run, MI; d. 10 Dec 2004, Kalamazoo, MI.
- iv. MARGARET LAWRENCE, b. 22 May 1915, Birch Run, MI; d. 26 Sep 1968, Flint, Michigan; m. GARFIELD BRADLEY, Oct 1939; b. 1913; d. 04 Jan 1988, Arcadia, Florida.
- 134. v. THOMAS A. LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jul 1921, Birch Run, MI; d. 23 Jul 1988.
- 135. vi. RICHARD PAUL LAWRENCE, b. 29 Oct 1924.

91. MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE (*DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Jul 1887 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 04 Oct 1982 in Mayfield Twn, Lapeer, MI. She married HERMAN CHARLES SCHMIDT 11 Oct 1911 in Hadley, Lapeer, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1887 in Goodland Twp, Lapeer, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1973 in Mayfield, Lapeer, Michigan.

Children of MYRA LAWRENCE and HERMAN SCHMIDT are:

- 136. i. CARL T⁷ SMITH, b. 27 Feb 1914, Goodland Twp, Lapeer, Michigan; d. 26 Mar 1997, Farmington Oakland, MI.
- 137. ii. GORDON LAWRENCE SMITH, b. 21 Mar 1916, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI; d. 27 Oct 1999, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI.
- iii. DUANE ALLEN SMITH, b. 01 Jan 1919, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI; m. CATHERINE DEYO; b. 1920.

92. ROSS W.⁶ LAWRENCE (*DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Aug 1894 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 22 Nov 1978 in LaPeer, LaPeer, Michigan. He married (1) HELEN SWEENEY. She was born 07 Dec 1905 in Lapeer, Mi., and died 29 Oct 1984 in Broward, Florida. He married (2) MARY.

Children of ROSS LAWRENCE and HELEN SWEENEY are:

- 138. i. PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, b. 19 Jan 1923, Michigan; d. 19 Jun 1992, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.
- 139. ii. ROSEMARY LAWRENCE, b. 01 Oct 1924, Michigan; d. 20 Feb 2000, Detroit, Michigan.
- 140. iii. KATHLEEN LAWRENCE, b. 20 Aug 1927, Michigan.
- 141. iv. JOSEPH LAWRENCE (SHIELDS), b. 18 May 1929, Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan; d. 15 Feb 2002.
- 142. v. JOHN SWEENEY LAWRENCE, b. 13 Nov 1930, Michigan; d. 10 Jul 1997, Michigan.

Children of ROSS LAWRENCE and MARY are:

- vi. PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE.
- vii. ROSEMARY LAWRENCE.
- viii. KATHLEEN LAWRENCE.
- ix. JOSEPH LAWRENCE.
- x. JOHN LAWRENCE.

93. NORA BINA⁶ LAWRENCE (*DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hadley, Lapeer Cty MI, and died 27 Feb 1972. She married EMILE PAUL BRISSETTE 04 Aug 1923 in Elba, Michigan. He was born 29 Jun 1895 in Stoney Point, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1977.

Children of NORA LAWRENCE and EMILE BRISSETTE are:

- 143. i. LAWRENCE PAUL⁷ BRISSETTE, b. 13 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne, MI.
- ii. MILTON EARL BRISSETTE, b. 23 Jul 1927, Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan; d. 1994.

94. JOHN EPHRAIM⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Feb 1830 in Spafford, Onondaga, New York, and died 10 Jul 1901 in Midland Cty, Michigan. He married (1) SALLY SAXTON. She died 04 May 1851. He married (2) LORINDA PARKER. She was born in Cortland Co., New York, and died in Divorced. He married (3) HARRIET EMILDAS TYLER BROWN.

Child of JOHN MARTIN and HARRIET BROWN is:

- 144. i. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, b. 09 Jun 1856, Oxford, Michigan; d. 23 May 1943, Detroit, Michigan.

95. MAJESTA⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Oct 1831 in Warsaw, New York, and died 25 Apr 1891 in Branch Cty, Michigan. She married JARED EDWIN MOORE. He was born 17 Mar 1831 in New York, and died 06 Sep 1896 in Litchfield, Michigan.

Children of MAJESTA MARTIN and JARED MOORE are:

- i. IDA⁷ MOORE, b. 1857.
- ii. CAROLINE MOORE, b. 1860.

- iii. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 1862.
- iv. ARTEMUS MOORE, b. 1864.
- v. LYDIA MOORE, b. 1867.

96. WEALTHA J.⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Jun 1842 in Chautauqua Cty, New York. She married (1) FRANKLIN PRESTON. He was born in Canada. She married (2) FREDERICK LEWIS PLESSING 13 Sep 1912 in Michigan. He was born Sep 1849 in Germany.

Children of WEALTHA MARTIN and FRANKLIN PRESTON are:

- i. FRANK⁷ PRESTON, b. 1864, Canada.
- ii. CORA PRESTON, b. 1866, Michigan.

97. WILLIAM STANTON⁶ FERGUSON (*BALINDA⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1830. He married SARAH JANE COOPER.

Children of WILLIAM FERGUSON and SARAH COOPER are:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁷ FERGUSON, b. 1866.
- ii. FRANCIS A. FERGUSON, b. 1871.
- iii. MYRTA L. FERGUSON, b. 1873.

98. NETTIE UPHALIA⁶ VAN SHAIK (*OLIVE OPHELIA⁵ THAYER, PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1856, and died Bef. 1900. She married GEORGE BEECROFT. He was born 1853, and died Aft. 1920.

Children of NETTIE VAN SHAIK and GEORGE BEECROFT are:

- 145. i. THOMAS E.⁷ BEECROFT, b. 1879.
- 146. ii. ALICE D. BEECROFT, b. 1881.
- 147. iii. WILLIAM W. BEECROFT, b. 1884.

99. CHARLOTTE NATALIE⁶ LAWRENCE (*SAMUEL N.⁵, SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born May 1880 in Buffalo, New York, and died 29 Nov 1919 in Brooklyn, New York,. She married LESLIE M. WINSHIP 1902 in Lafayette Street Ch., Buffalo, NY.

Child of CHARLOTTE LAWRENCE and LESLIE WINSHIP is:

- i. STILL⁷ BORN, b. 29 Nov 1919; d. 29 Nov 1919, Brooklyn, N.Y..

100. GRACE LOUISE⁶ HUNTINGTON (*LOUISE⁵ LAWRENCE, SAMUEL NELSON⁴, SAMUEL³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Aug 1875 in Norwich, Connecticut, and died 29 Sep 1934 in Utica, New York. She married (1) THEODORE DIMON³⁴, son of GEORGE DIMON and HARRIETT CAMP. He was born Dec 1876 in Utica, New York, and died 19 Jul 1909 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica, N.Y.. She married (2) GEORGE B. FRENCH. He was born 06 Dec 1860 in BNew Hartford, New York.

Child of GRACE HUNTINGTON and THEODORE DIMON is:

- i. GEORGE H.⁷ DIMON, b. 1903; d. 18 Jul 1956, Wingdale/Dover, N. Y..

Generation No. 6

101. HARRY BRABB⁷ LAWRENCE (*FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 Nov 1887 in Addison, Oakland, Michigan, and died 25 May 1958 in Pontiac, MI. He married CLESSA MAUDE WELLS 25 Dec 1911 in Oxford, Michigan. She was born 01 Aug 1885 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1958 in Pontiac, MI; buried Imlay City, MI.

Children of HARRY LAWRENCE and CLESSA WELLS are:

- 148. i. CLARIMOND FRANK⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 23 Jan 1913, Michigan; d. 17 Aug 1975, Pontiac, Michigan, buried Imlay City, Michigan.

- 149. ii. ROGER IRVING LAWRENCE, b. 23 Aug 1914, Imlay City, Michigan; d. 17 Feb 1986, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. MAUDE ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. 04 Dec 1918, Michigan; m. LLOYD KENNETH STALCUP, 08 Jun 1946, Pontiac, Michigan; b. 03 Aug 1914, Bicknell, Indiana.
- 150. iv. MARJORIE RUTH LAWRENCE, b. 15 Feb 1921, Michigan.

102. LEON DeFOREST⁷ LAWRENCE (*FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Addison, Oakland, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1968 in Detroit, MI burial: Oakland Hills. He married ERA FRANC CAMPAU 24 Dec 1913 in Caseville, Huron County, MI. She was born 07 Mar 1895 in Caseville, Huron County, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1971 in Detroit Memorial Cemetery, Novi, MI.

Children of LEON LAWRENCE and ERA CAMPAU are:

- 151. i. FOREST LEONARD⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 19 May 1916, Highland Park, Michigan.
- 152. ii. LIBERTY BELL LAWRENCE, b. 10 Nov 1918, Michigan.
- 153. iii. HAZEL MARIE LAWRENCE, b. 06 Dec 1921, Michigan; d. 22 Jun 1988, Milford, Michigan, buried Oakland Hills Cem, Novi, Michigan.
- 154. iv. BERNICE ERA LAWRENCE, b. 09 May 1925, Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan.
- 155. v. FLORENCE JANET LAWRENCE, b. 13 Jan 1928, Redford, Wayne, Michigan.

103. ROBB DeVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*FRANK DeFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Addison, Oakland, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1959 in Rudyard, MI. He married (1) ERMA MALLET BLACKER. She was born 01 Dec 1909. He married (2) AMAND LENORE "HELEN" SCHULTZ 27 May 1919 in Pigeon, MI. She was born 22 Aug 1901 in Pigeon, Huron County, MI, and died 12 Oct 1972 in Pontiac, MI (as Mrs. Elmer Davis).

Child of ROBB LAWRENCE and AMAND SCHULTZ is:

- 156. i. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 12 Nov 1920, Pigeon, Huron Cty, Michigan; d. 15 Sep 1995, Vassar, Michigan.

104. FRANK RATHBON⁷ HADDEN (*FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Mar 1888 in Michigan. He married FRANCES PEARL WICKENS.

Children of FRANK HADDEN and FRANCES WICKENS are:

- 157. i. CHARLES HIRAM⁸ HADDEN.
- 158. ii. EDMUND MAXWELL HADDEN.
- 159. iii. HAROLD EMERSON HADDEN.

105. MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN (*FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Aug 1885 in Rome, Michigan, and died 18 May 1974. She married HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON 25 Jul 1905 in Millington, Michigan, son of WILLIAM MCPHERSON and ELIZABETH DUNN.

Children of MYRTIE HADDEN and HARRY MCPHERSON are:

- i. (STILLBORN)⁸ MCPHERSON, b. 12 Mar 1907, Millington, MI; d. 12 Mar 1907, Millington, MI.
- 160. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM MCPHERSON, b. 10 Feb 1908, Millington Twp. MI.
- 161. iii. LLOYD ROLLAND MCPHERSON, b. 08 Nov 1909, Millington Twp. MI; d. 02 May 1980.
- 162. iv. VIVIANNE JEAN MCPHERSON, b. 08 Apr 1911, Millington, MI; d. 14 Jul 1977.
- 163. v. HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON, b. 15 Mar 1915, Millington, MI; d. 15 Mar 1970.
- 164. vi. IVAN DALE MCPHERSON, b. 30 Oct 1919, Millington, MI.
- 165. vii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. 25 Apr 1921, Millington, MI.

106. IVAN DeVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³⁵ was born 03 Jul 1892, and died 16 Sep 1924. He married BETTY MACGREGOR PIDOT.

Child of IVAN LAWRENCE and BETTY PIDOT is:

- 166. i. IVAN DeVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 06 Feb 1915; d. 16 Oct 1991, Signal Mountain, Tennessee.

107. RHEA MAUDE⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Jun 1901 in Augusta, Michigan. She married JOHN E. FETZER³⁶ 19 Jul 1926 in Benton Harbor, Michigan. He was born 25 Mar 1901 in Decatur, Indiana.

Child of RHEA YEAGER and JOHN FETZER is:

- i. NO⁸ CHILDREN.

108. PAUL LAMONT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Nov 1905, and died 05 Jan 1939. He married ALICE OLSTEN 1934. She was born 02 May 1908.

Child of PAUL YEAGER and ALICE OLSTEN is:

- i. SVEA ALICE⁸ YEAGER, b. 04 Oct 1938.

109. CHARLES LEVANT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Sep 1907. He married EMILY USBORNE 1934. She was born 02 Aug 1908.

Notes for CHARLES LEVANT YEAGER:

Dr. Charles L. Yeager, M.D., PhD. was Senior Psychiatrist and Director of the Electroencephalography Laboratory of the Langley Porter Neuropsychiatric Institute in the California Department of Mental Hygiene. He was also Professor of Psychiatry in Residence at the University of California in the School of Medicine.

Children of CHARLES YEAGER and EMILY USBORNE are:

- i. LEVANT NELSON⁸ YEAGER, b. 30 Sep 1935; d. 07 Aug 1954, Air Accident.
- ii. LOENA CAROL YEAGER, b. 13 Dec 1937; d. 07 Aug 1954, Air Accident.

110. BETHEL E. J.⁷ RICE (*NEY ADELBERT⁶, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Mar 1914 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married R. CHESTER BARGER 31 May 1949 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan. He was born 25 Oct 1902 in Pitkin, Colorado, and died 28 Mar 1994 in Loveland, Colorado.

Children of BETHEL RICE and R. BARGER are:

- i. DAVID BARGER⁸ (ADOPTED), b. 06 Aug 1964; m. KELLY JEAN BEESON, 23 May 1993.
- ii. ANNE BARGER (ADOPTED), b. 23 Nov 1965; m. GLENN BRUCE CAMPBELL, 22 Jul 1990, Loveland, CO..

111. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³⁷ was born 20 Jun 1909 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married NILDA LENNOX 28 May 1932.

Child of FLOYD KITELINGER and NILDA LENNOX is:

- i. NIOLA RUTH⁸ KITELINGER, b. 28 Dec 1933; m. GEORGE LEACH.

112. BERNICE ARLETTA⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Oct 1912 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died 07 Oct 1986 in Redlands, California. She married CLARENCE F. SR. BRUMMETT 17 Aug 1935 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Child of BERNICE KITELINGER and CLARENCE BRUMMETT is:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ BRUMMETT, b. 17 Jun 1939; m. CAROL A. RHODES, 1964.

113. EARLENA JEAN⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Oct 1914 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married GEORGE DUDNEY 04 Apr 1934.

Children of EARLENA KITELINGER and GEORGE DUDNEY are:

- i. SHIRLEY⁸ DUDNEY, b. 14 Apr 1935.

- ii. GEORGE SIDNEY DUDNEY, b. 12 Feb 1938; d. 09 Feb 1995; m. SHIRLEY.

114. ESTHER MAE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 May 1917 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married WILLIAM EDWIN BRUMMETT 25 Dec 1941.

Children of ESTHER KITELINGER and WILLIAM BRUMMETT are:

- i. KELVIN⁸ BRUMMETT.
- 167. ii. CLAYTON EDWIN BRUMMETT, b. 16 Jul 1945, Flint, Michigan; d. 22 May 1984, Lincoln, Nebraska.

115. EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Dec 1919 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married (1) FRANK GARRISON. She married (2) KENNETH EDWARDS 22 Aug 1937.

Children of EDNA KITELINGER and KENNETH EDWARDS are:

- 168. i. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS, b. 15 Jul 1939.
- ii. MURIEL EDWARDS, b. 23 Sep 1941; m. LARRY CROW.
- 169. iii. JUDITH EDWARDS, b. 30 Sep 1945.

116. EVELYN ROSE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Jul 1922 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married CLIFTON BENDER 1943.

Children of EVELYN KITELINGER and CLIFTON BENDER are:

- i. BEVERLY⁸ BENDER.
- ii. BARBARA BENDER.
- iii. BRIAN BENDER.
- iv. MURRILL BENDER, b. 17 Jan 1944.
- v. ARLOUINE BENDER, b. 13 Aug 1947.

117. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Feb 1922. She married SIM MAIN ROSS 23 Sep 1941.

Children of JEAN SHANK and SIM ROSS are:

- 170. i. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS, b. 23 Feb 1942.
- 171. ii. SHARON LEE ROSS, b. 22 Jul 1944.
- 172. iii. LANNY DEE ROSS, b. 27 Feb 1946.
- 173. iv. BONNIE JEAN ROSS, b. 27 Mar 1947.
- 174. v. GARY ROSS, b. 12 Aug 1949.

118. RETA MARIE⁷ SHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 04 Aug 1923. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM MURPHY 02 Aug 1946. She married (2) FLOYD WEINHOFF 1956.

Child of RETA SHANK and JOHN MURPHY is:

- 175. i. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY, b. 12 Feb 1947.

119. NORMA LOUISE⁷ SHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Oct 1928. She married FLOYD ARCHIE MARCY.

Children of NORMA SHANK and FLOYD MARCY are:

- 176. i. SALLY JON⁸ MARCH, b. 16 Jun 1950.
- 177. ii. DON PHILLIP CONRAD MARCH, b. 06 Aug 1951.

120. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Mar 1923. She married CHARLES ROSCOE MACIVOR 01 Sep 1962 in

Charlotte, Michigan, son of ROBERT MACIVOR and SUSAN ROSS. He was born 26 Jun 1900 in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1985 in Fletcher, North Carolina.

Child of LENNA RICE and CHARLES MACIVOR is:

178. i. NANCY⁸ MACIVOR, b. 03 Nov 1939.

121. LAWRENCE JR.⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Jan 1925. He married DELORES IRENE SATTERLEE 14 Sep 1952 in Charlotte, Michigan, daughter of ROY SATTERLEE and MYRTLE FRY. She was born 27 Jan 1927.

Children of LAWRENCE RICE and DELORES SATTERLEE are:

179. i. DIANE RENE⁸ RICE, b. 08 May 1956, St. Joseph, Michigan.

180. ii. CHERYL ANN RICE, b. 04 May 1958, St. Joseph, Michigan.

122. LAVERNE ALBERTI⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Dec 1938 in Charlotte, Michigan. He married LINDA WAGNER 18 Jun 1967 in Union Springs, New York. She was born 24 Jun 1944.

Children of LAVERNE RICE and LINDA WAGNER are:

i. ANDREW JAY⁸ RICE, b. 25 Jun 1971, Niles, Michigan.

ii. JERALD EUGENE RICE, b. 03 Nov 1972, Niles, Michigan.

123. NEVIN ALAN⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jan 1941. He married LANA JEAN BUELOW 16 Aug 1964 in Oshkosh, Wisconsin, daughter of FRANK BUELOW. She was born 21 Jan 1938.

Children of NEVIN RICE and LANA BUELOW are:

181. i. JEFFERSON ALAN⁸ RICE, b. 02 Jul 1968, Lansing, Michigan.

ii. TIMOTHY JON RICE, b. 30 Oct 1971, Dalton, Georgia.

124. ELMER P.⁷ LAWRENCE (*PORTER J.⁶, FRANCIS⁵ P. LAWRENCE, PITT⁴ LAWRENCE, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1900 in Michigan. He married MABEL. She was born 1896.

Notes for ELMER P. LAWRENCE:

In the 1920 census Elmer was employed in Flint, Michigan working as a "grinder" in an automobile factory. By 1930, he was promoted to Foreman in an auto factory in Flint.

Children of ELMER LAWRENCE and MABEL are:

i. EVERETT V.⁸ LAWRENCE, b. Sep 1918, Flint, Michigan.

ii. MILDRED LAWRENCE, b. 06 Sep 1919, Flint, Michigan.

iii. DONALD LAWRENCE, b. 1926, Flint, Michigan.

125. ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK (*FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married KENNETH HASSETT KURTZ 1963.

Children of ELSIE TRASK and KENNETH KURTZ are:

182. i. BARBARA⁸ KURTZ.

183. ii. KENNETH KURTZ, JR..

126. ETHEL LAWRENCE⁷ TRASK (*FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married JOHN WILLIAM KNUTSON.

Children of ETHEL TRASK and JOHN KNUTSON are:

i. KAREN K.⁸ KNUTSON, m. ROYSDEN.

ii. KRISTEN K. KNUTSON.

iii. PAUL A. KNUTSON.

127. JOHN LAWRENCE⁷ TRASK, SR (*FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE TRASK, SR are:

- i. JOHN LAWRENCE⁸ TRASK, JR., b. 1942.
- ii. JANE HOLMES TRASK, m. PRICE.

128. ELIZABETH J.⁷ EBERT (*ADA D.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1911. She married (UNKNOWN) JEWEL.

Child of ELIZABETH EBERT and (UNKNOWN) JEWEL is:

- i. SUSAN⁸ JEWEL, m. RICHARD TOWNSON.

129. OLIN DEBUHR⁷ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Aug 1893 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1972 in Minneapolis, MN.. He married EDNA ANNA HANSON 05 Apr 1919 in Home of John DeBuhr, Parker, SD., daughter of JACOB HANSON and EMMA NELSON. She was born 18 Mar 1895 in near Lamberton, MN., and died 27 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, MN..

Children of OLIN JACKSON and EDNA HANSON are:

184. i. ROBERT LORING⁸ JACKSON, b. 08 Jun 1926, Mitchell, South Dakota, USA.
185. ii. DORIS EDNA JACKSON, b. 02 Mar 1920, Hudson, South Dakota.
186. iii. VIVIAN RUTH JACKSON, b. 26 Oct 1921, Hudson, South Dakota.
- iv. ORLIN BURTON JACKSON, b. 02 Oct 1923, Winnebago, Illinois; d. 11 Nov 1932, Brookings, South Dakota.
187. v. JOAN BETH JACKSON, b. 05 Mar 1931, Brookings, South Dakota.
188. vi. JERALD HUGH JACKSON, b. 17 May 1933, Brookings, South Dakota.
189. vii. ROGER OLIN JACKSON, b. 17 Mar 1937, Brookings, South Dakota; d. 21 Sep 1995, Burnsville, Minnesota.

130. ILA MARIE⁷ JACKSON (*ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Oct 1896 in Winnebago, Illinois, and died 24 May 1963 in Warm Springs, CA. She married ALBERT A. UNRUH 16 Jun 1920 in Mitchell, South Dakota. He was born 17 Mar 1897 in McCook County, South Dakota, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Irvington, CA.

Child of ILA JACKSON and ALBERT UNRUH is:

- i. DOROTHY RUTH⁸ UNRUH, b. 02 Jun 1927, Mitchell, South Dakota; m. FERRIS MILTON BRAZLE, 14 Oct 1948, Lamberton, Minnesota.

131. KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Nov 1910 in MT. Morris, MI., and died 28 Jul 1994 in New Calvary Cemetery, Flint, Michigan. She married JAMES FREDERICK DAUNT 10 Jun 1933 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan, son of JAMES DAUNT and MARY TAYLOR. He was born 28 Jul 1909 in MT. Brydges, Carodoc Twn. Ontario, Can., and died 08 Dec 1973 in New Calvary Cemetery Flint, Michigan.

Children of KATHRYN LAWRENCE and JAMES DAUNT are:

190. i. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸ DAUNT, b. 20 Apr 1934, St. Joseph Hosp, Flint, Michigan.
191. ii. JOHN FREDERICK DAUNT, b. 20 Apr 1934, Flint, Michigan (twin).
192. iii. ROBERT JOSEPH DAUNT, b. 05 Jan 1936, Flint, Michigan.
193. iv. MICHAEL DAVID DAUNT, b. 17 Jun 1937, Flint, Michigan.
194. v. MARY KATHRYN DAUNT, b. 20 Jan 1939, Flint, Michigan.
195. vi. MARTHA LOUISE DAUNT, b. 14 Jun 1940, Flint, Michigan.
196. vii. PATRICK D. DAUNT, b. 31 Mar 1942, Flint, Michigan.
197. viii. PETER A. DAUNT, b. 08 May 1944, Flint, Michigan.
198. ix. GERALD W. DAUNT, b. 27 Oct 1945, Flint, Michigan.
199. x. THOMAS EDWARD DAUNT, b. 14 Jun 1947, Flint, Michigan.
200. xi. DANIEL EUGENE DAUNT, b. 05 Feb 1949, Flint, Michigan.
201. xii. PAUL LEO DAUNT, b. 13 May 1953, Flint, Michigan.

202. xiii. HELEN CHRISTINE DAUNT, b. 14 Nov 1955, Flint, Michigan.
203. xiv. STEPHEN EARL DAUNT, b. 21 Jun 1958, Flint, Michigan.

132. FRANCIS W.⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Jun 1913 in Birch Run, MI, and died 04 Jun 1990 in Burial:New Calvary, Flint. He married MARY JANE OBERLIN 01 Feb 1935 in St. Michaels Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 25 Apr 1912.

Children of FRANCIS LAWRENCE and MARY OBERLIN are:

204. i. SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 08 Jul 1936, Saginaw, Michigan.
ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS LAWRENCE, b. 07 Nov 1938, Saginaw, Michigan.
205. iii. JOHN DAVID LAWRENCE I, b. 11 May 1939, Saginaw, Michigan.
206. iv. JUDITH ANN LAWRENCE, b. 21 Oct 1941.
207. v. PATRICIA JANE LAWRENCE, b. 27 Jun 1945, Saginaw, Michigan.

133. DONALD LEWIS⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Jul 1918 in Birch Run, MI, and died 10 Dec 2004 in Kalamazoo, MI. He married VONTELLA LAURENT 23 Aug 1941 in Flint, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1918.

Children of DONALD LAWRENCE and VONTELLA LAURENT are:

208. i. ANN MARIE⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 16 May 1942, Flint, Michigan; d. 27 Oct 1986.
209. ii. NANCY ELLEN LAWRENCE, b. 10 Aug 1947.
iii. KAY ELAINE LAWRENCE, b. 30 Jul 1952, Flint, Michigan; d. 25 Jul 1996, Flint, Michigan.
210. iv. DAVID PAUL LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jan 1954, Flint, Michigan.

134. THOMAS A.⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jul 1921 in Birch Run, MI, and died 23 Jul 1988. He married BETTY JEAN UDELL 04 Mar 1944 in St. Michaels Church Flint, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1923 in Howell, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2003 in Flushing, MI..

Children of THOMAS LAWRENCE and BETTY UDELL are:

211. i. CAROL ANN⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 24 Nov 1949.
ii. JANET KAY LAWRENCE, b. 24 Feb 1950; d. 12 Feb 1998.

135. RICHARD PAUL⁷ LAWRENCE (*VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Oct 1924. He married MARY ANNETTE UDELL May 1944 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 14 Jul 1924, and died 12 Jun 2002 in Scottsdale, Arizona.

Children of RICHARD LAWRENCE and MARY UDELL are:

212. i. RICHARD⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 17 May 1945.
213. ii. GAIL ANN LAWRENCE.
214. iii. SCOTT D. LAWRENCE.
iv. MICHELLE LAWRENCE.

136. CARL T.⁷ SMITH (*MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Feb 1914 in Goodland Twp, Lapeer, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1997 in Farmington Oakland, MI. He married MARY HARRIETT COOK 24 Aug 1940 in Farmington, Oakland, MI. She was born 07 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, MI..

Children of CARL SMITH and MARY COOK are:

215. i. WILLIAM CARL⁸ SMITH, b. 13 Jan 1942, Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan.
216. ii. JANE ANN SMITH, b. 07 Feb 1943, Plymouth, Michigan.

137. GORDON LAWRENCE⁷ SMITH (*MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Mar 1916 in Imlay City, Lapeer, MI, and died 27 Oct 1999 in Imlay City, Lapeer, MI. He married VELMA YOUNGS 12 Sep 1936 in Attica, Lapeer, Michigan. She was born 12 Oct 1915 in Attica Lapeer, Michigan, and died 2000.

Children of GORDON SMITH and VELMA YOUNGS are:

- 217. i. ROBERT⁸ SMITH, b. 26 Mar 1939, Almont, Lapeer, Michigan.
- 218. ii. JERRY SMITH, b. 11 Apr 1943, Almont, Lapeer, Michigan.
- 219. iii. MARGARET SMITH, b. 23 May 1948, Almont, Lapeer, Michigan.

138. PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Jan 1923 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1992 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada. She married JOSEPH MCCABE. He was born 1918, and died 1998.

Children of PHYLLIS LAWRENCE and JOSEPH MCCABE are:

- i. INFANT COLLEEN⁸ MCCABE, b. 1943.
- 220. ii. MICHAEL JOSEPH MCCABE, b. 19 May 1946, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada; d. 20 Nov 1984, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
- 221. iii. SEAN PHILLIP MCCABE, b. 02 Oct 1958, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- 222. iv. PATRICK FRANCIS MCCABE, b. 14 Mar 1941, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
- 223. v. JAMES BYRON MCCABE, b. 14 Aug 1950.
- vi. ROSEANNE MCCABE, b. 03 Apr 1952, Galt, Ontario, Canada; m. PHILLIP MCDONALD.
- vii. EILEEN BRIGID MCCABE, b. 19 May 1955, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- 224. viii. CARMEL MCCABE, b. 06 Oct 1956, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. INFANT SHEILA ROSALIE MCCABE, b. 02 Sep 1957, Galt, Ontario, Canada; d. 05 Sep 1957.
- 225. x. MONICA JOAN MCCABE, b. 30 May 1960, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- xi. BRENDON THOMAS MCCABE, b. 11 Dec 1961, Galt, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) DIANNE CAROL; b. 14 May 1947; m. (2) CHRISTINE M. JOHNSON; b. 1961.
- 226. xii. DANIEL EMMETT MCCABE, b. 23 Feb 1963, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- 227. xiii. KEVIN CHRISTOPHER MCCABE, b. 07 Aug 1965, Galt, Ontario, Canada.

139. ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Oct 1924 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2000 in Detroit, Michigan. She married LESTER LOHMEIER. He was born 1921.

Children of ROSEMARY LAWRENCE and LESTER LOHMEIER are:

- i. CAROL⁸ LOHMEIER, b. 18 May 1948, Detroit, Michigan.
- 228. ii. KEVIN JAMES LOHMEIER, b. 28 Jun 1950, Detroit, Michigan.
- 229. iii. BARBARA MARIE LOHMEIER, b. 19 Oct 1952.
- 230. iv. DENISE EVELYN LOHMEIER, b. 10 Nov 1953.

140. KATHLEEN⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Aug 1927 in Michigan. She married BOB RABINE. He died 2005.

Children of KATHLEEN LAWRENCE and BOB RABINE are:

- i. VIRGINIA⁸ RABINE, b. 1951.
- ii. BERNARD RABINE, b. 1954.
- iii. KAREN RABINE, b. 1955.
- iv. LINDA RABINE, b. 1962.

141. JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁷ (SHIELDS) (*ROSS W.⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 May 1929 in Lapeer, Lapeer, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2002. He married ELLEANOR SHIELDS.

Children of JOSEPH (SHIELDS) and ELLEANOR SHIELDS are:

- i. DAVID⁸ SHIELDS.
- ii. JEFFREY SHIELDS.
- iii. MICHAEL SHIELDS.

142. JOHN SWEENEY⁷ LAWRENCE (*ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Nov 1930 in Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1997 in Michigan. He married SLYVIA KRAMLER. She was born 17 Nov 1936.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and SLYVIA KRAMLER are:

- i. JOHN JAMESON⁸ LAWRENCE, b. 22 Jan 1958, Michigan.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER S. LAWRENCE, b. 01 Feb 1960, Michigan.
- iii. NOEL MARIE LAWRENCE, b. 12 Jan 1965, Michigan.

143. LAWRENCE PAUL⁷ BRISSETTE (*NORA BINA⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.. He married EDITH CATHERINE MURRAY 06 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Michigan. She was born 25 Nov 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, MI..

Children of LAWRENCE BRISSETTE and EDITH MURRAY are:

231. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁸ BRISSETTE, b. 22 Jul 1958, Utica, Michigan.
232. ii. PATRICIA LYNN BRISSETTE, b. 19 Oct 1959, Utica, Michigan.
- iii. LAURA KAY BRISSETTE, b. 04 Mar 1961, Utica, Michigan; m. DOUGLAS JOHN SENIW, 08 Apr 1989, Utica, Michigan; b. 14 Sep 1959, Utica, Michigan.

144. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN (*JOHN EPHRAIM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Jun 1856 in Oxford, Michigan, and died 23 May 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. She married ANTHONY FRANCIS DIERKES 05 Jun 1883 in Saginaw, Michigan, son of AUGUST DIERKES and MARIA GABRIEL. He was born 05 Oct 1856 in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1914 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of SARAH MARTIN and ANTHONY DIERKES is:

233. i. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES, b. 16 Aug 1896, Detroit, Michigan; d. 12 Oct 1989, Alexandria, Virginia.

145. THOMAS E.⁷ BEECROFT (*NETTIE UPHALIA⁶ VAN SHAIK, OLIVE OPHELIA⁵ THAYER, PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1879. He married ALMA. She was born 1880.

Child of THOMAS BEECROFT and ALMA is:

- i. ALICE⁸ BEECROFT, b. 1904.

146. ALICE D.⁷ BEECROFT (*NETTIE UPHALIA⁶ VAN SHAIK, OLIVE OPHELIA⁵ THAYER, PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1881. She married GEORGE R. LITTLE. He was born 1876.

Children of ALICE BEECROFT and GEORGE LITTLE are:

- i. HELOISE M.⁸ LITTLE, b. 1905.
- ii. GEORGE F. LITTLE, b. 1911.

147. WILLIAM W.⁷ BEECROFT (*NETTIE UPHALIA⁶ VAN SHAIK, OLIVE OPHELIA⁵ THAYER, PHELENA⁴ LAWRENCE, PITT³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1884. He married CAROLYN. She was born 1888.

Children of WILLIAM BEECROFT and CAROLYN are:

- i. LEONA C.⁸ BEECROFT, b. 1908.
- ii. NORMAN D. BEECROFT, b. 1910.
- iii. MARY H. BEECROFT, b. 1914.

Generation No. 7

148. CLARIMOND FRANK⁸ LAWRENCE (*HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Jan 1913 in Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Pontiac, Michigan, buried Imlay City, Michigan. He married THELMA MAE DEAN 12 Oct 1946 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1921 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.

Children of CLARIMOND LAWRENCE and THELMA DEAN are:

234. i. BONNIE MARY ELIZABETH⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 23 Jan 1948, Pontiac, Michigan.
235. ii. GARY DEAN LAWRENCE, b. 16 Apr 1949, Pontiac, Michigan.

- iii. NANCY LAWRENCE, b. 18 Jun 1950, Pontiac, Michigan; d. 18 Jun 1950, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 236. iv. CAROL ELLEN LAWRENCE, b. 08 May 1952, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 237. v. JEAN ANNE LAWRENCE, b. 13 May 1953, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 238. vi. PAMELA RUTH LAWRENCE, b. 11 Jan 1955, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 239. vii. JANET MAE LAWRENCE, b. 30 Mar 1956, Pontiac, Michigan.
- 240. viii. ROGER HARRY LAWRENCE, b. 06 Mar 1958, Pontiac, Michigan.

149. ROGER IRVING⁸ LAWRENCE (*HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Aug 1914 in Imlay City, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1986 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married JULIA ANN GREGORY 24 Apr 1937 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1918 in Tuskegee, Oklahoma.

Child of ROGER LAWRENCE and JULIA GREGORY is:

- 241. i. FRANK DEFOREST⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 20 Oct 1938, Pontiac, Michigan.

150. MARJORIE RUTH⁸ LAWRENCE (*HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Feb 1921 in Michigan. She married LEROY EARL JONES 03 Jan 1942 in Bowling Green, Ohio. He was born 14 Dec 1920 in Muncie, Indiana.

Children of MARJORIE LAWRENCE and LEROY JONES are:

- i. KATHERINE LOUISE⁹ JONES, b. 17 Apr 1946, Pontiac, Michigan; m. (1) JERRY E. RYAN, 06 Apr 1968; m. (2) JAMES A. GERBER, 11 Nov 1977, Northville, Wayne, Michigan.
- 242. ii. KRISTINE LYNN JONES, b. 07 Feb 1950, Pontiac, Michigan.

151. FOREST LEONARD⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 May 1916 in Highland Park, Michigan. He married HAZEL JESSIE SHERAN 01 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1919 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Children of FOREST LAWRENCE and HAZEL SHERAN are:

- 243. i. KAREN ANN⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 11 Nov 1944, Detroit, Michigan.
- 244. ii. BARBARA JOAN LAWRENCE, b. 08 Aug 1952, Detroit, Michigan.
- 245. iii. ROBB LEON LAWRENCE, b. 22 Nov 1957, Detroit, Michigan.

152. LIBERTY BELL⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan. She married (1) JACK EAST. He was born in Texas. She married (2) WILLIAM CHARLES SMITH 1944.

Children of LIBERTY LAWRENCE and JACK EAST are:

- i. BILLIE LYNN⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 1934; d. Died young.
- 246. ii. CAROL ANN SMITH, b. 22 Jun 1947, Detroit, Michigan.
- iii. ROBERT GARY SMITH, b. Abt. 1949, Adopt. by grandparents.
- 247. iv. PATRICIA ANN SMITH, b. 23 Mar 1955, Detroit, Michigan.
- v. BUTCH SMITH, b. 22 Mar 1956, Adopt. by Hazel Lundquist.
- vi. RENEE EAST, b. 1960.

153. HAZEL MARIE⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Dec 1921 in Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1988 in Milford, Michigan, buried Oakland Hills Cem, Novi, Michigan. She married (1) JOHN STANLEY CLEMENT Bet. 1939 - 1940 in Detroit, Michigan. She married (2) ROBERT LUNDQUIST 19 Sep 1947.

Children of HAZEL LAWRENCE and JOHN CLEMENT are:

- 248. i. FRANCES LEE⁹ CLEMENT, b. 20 Feb 1941.
- ii. JOHN CLEMENT, b. 04 Jan 1943; d. 04 Jan 1943.

154. BERNICE ERA⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 May 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan. She married JAMES

WALBLAY 20 Jul 1946 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of BERNICE LAWRENCE and JAMES WALBLAY is:

249. i. RENEE⁹ WALBLAY, b. 22 Oct 1960.

155. FLORENCE JANET⁸ LAWRENCE (*LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Jan 1928 in Redford, Wayne, Michigan. She married WAYNE LOUIS SMITH 26 Jul 1947 in Napoleon, Henry Cty. Ohio. He was born 06 Feb 1919 in Farmington, Oakland, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984.

Children of FLORENCE LAWRENCE and WAYNE SMITH are:

i. LARRY CARL⁹ SMITH, b. 02 Oct 1950, Detroit, Michigan.
250. ii. JANET LINN SMITH, b. 13 Jul 1955, Detroit, Michigan.

156. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE (*ROBB DEVERE⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Nov 1920 in Pigeon, Huron Cty, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1995 in Vassar, Michigan. He married LORNA MAE RYDEN 10 Oct 1940 in Bowling Green, Ohio. She was born 13 Mar 1922.

Child of DEVERE LAWRENCE and LORNA RYDEN is:

251. i. LISA LOUISE⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 01 Jun 1958, Pontiac, Michigan.

157. CHARLES HIRAM⁸ HADDEN (*FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married STELLA MARIE MARINER.

Children of CHARLES HADDEN and STELLA MARINER are:

252. i. PATRICIA ANN⁹ HADDEN.
253. ii. KATHALEEN MARIE HADDEN.
254. iii. CHARLES HIRAM HADDEN, JR..

158. EDMUND MAXWELL⁸ HADDEN (*FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married ALICE HANNAH ASSELSTINE.

Child of EDMUND HADDEN and ALICE ASSELSTINE is:

255. i. JULIE ELIN⁹ HADDEN.

159. HAROLD EMERSON⁸ HADDEN (*FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married LOISE ELAINE TEWELL.

Children of HAROLD HADDEN and LOISE TEWELL are:

256. i. JANICE ELAINE⁹ HADDEN.
ii. HAROLD EMERSON HADDEN JR..
257. iii. JENNY ELOISE HADDEN.

160. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Feb 1908 in Millington Twp. MI. He married ESTER FERN BERRY. She was born 27 Feb 1908.

Children of GEORGE MCPHERSON and ESTER BERRY are:

258. i. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 03 Feb 1937.
259. ii. NATALIE GEANNE MCPHERSON.

161. LLOYD ROLLAND⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Nov 1909 in Millington Twp. MI, and died 02 May 1980. He married DORIS GUNTHER.

Child of LLOYD MCPHERSON and DORIS GUNTHER is:

260. i. DAVID ROGER⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 02 May 1942.

162. VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Apr 1911 in Millington, MI, and died 14 Jul 1977. She married LAVERNE CARLTON DRAPER. He was born 23 Jul 1911.

Children of VIVIANNE MCPHERSON and LAVERNE DRAPER are:

261. i. LAVERNE C.⁹ DRAPER, b. 29 Oct 1936.
ii. KAREN KAY DRAPER, b. 27 Sep 1941; m. JOHN T. KEOWN.

163. HARRY EDWARD⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Mar 1915 in Millington, MI, and died 15 Mar 1970. He married (1) LENA BETTY ROSENSTANGEL. He married (2) THEODORA MITCHELL. She was born 02 Aug 1904.

Children of HARRY MCPHERSON and LENA ROSENSTANGEL are:

262. i. HARRY EDWARD⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 12 Aug 1940, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
263. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. 11 Jan 1941, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
264. iii. SANDRA JENENE MCPHERSON, b. 30 Oct 1943, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
265. iv. CONNIE RAE MCPHERSON, b. 19 Jun 1947, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

164. IVAN DALE⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Oct 1919 in Millington, MI. He married ROSEMARIE CHARNO.

Children of IVAN MCPHERSON and ROSEMARIE CHARNO are:

- i. JUDITH ANN⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 1945.
266. ii. GREGORY DALE MCPHERSON, b. 1948.
267. iii. KIMBERLY SUE MCPHERSON, b. 1955.

165. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Apr 1921 in Millington, MI. He married ALVERNA MAY CHURCH.

Children of WILLIAM MCPHERSON and ALVERNA CHURCH are:

- i. LANA LEE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. 1947; m. JOHN FREDERICK KELLER.
ii. LAURIE LEE MCPHERSON, b. 1959; m. STEVEN PAUL LUTZ.

166. IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Feb 1915, and died 16 Oct 1991 in Signal Mountain, Tennessee. He married (1) HAZEL VERA BISHOP 05 Jul 1935, daughter of CAROLYN GERTRUDE ARNOLD BISHOP. She was born 25 Aug 1917, and died 29 Jun 1997. He married (2) WILLIE JEAN SLATON RAINES 26 Dec 1960. She was born 12 Jun 1931.

Children of IVAN LAWRENCE and HAZEL BISHOP are:

268. i. IVAN⁹ DEVERE III, LAWRENCE, b. 05 Apr 1936.
269. ii. LARRY BERLE LAWRENCE, b. 21 Oct 1938.
270. iii. JAMES PIDOT LAWRENCE, b. 02 Jun 1944; d. 13 Nov 1980, Signal Mountain, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Child of IVAN LAWRENCE and WILLIE RAINES is:

- iv. IVAN DEVERE⁹ LAWRENCE III, b. 15 Apr 1936.

167. CLAYTON EDWIN⁸ BRUMMETT (*ESTHER MAE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE,*

RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL)³⁸ was born 16 Jul 1945 in Flint, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He married JANICE RENK 28 Jun 1970 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Children of CLAYTON BRUMMETT and JANICE RENK are:

- i. CARRIE LYNN⁹ BRUMMETT.
- ii. JEANNE REANE BRUMMETT.

168. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Jul 1939. He married ANN.

Child of KENNETH EDWARDS and ANN is:

- i. CHERYL⁹ EDWARDS.

169. JUDITH⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Sep 1945. She married L. J. WILSON.

Children of JUDITH EDWARDS and L. WILSON are:

- i. VINCENT⁹ WILSON.
- ii. DOUGLAS WILSON.

170. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Feb 1942. He married LOIS WENTZEN.

Children of LARRY ROSS and LOIS WENTZEN are:

- i. WENDY JANELLE⁹ ROSS, b. 1971, Adopted.
- ii. BRANDON KENT ROSS, b. 1973, Adopted, Viet Nam.
- iii. ALISON JANICE ROSS, b. 1982.

171. SHARON LEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jul 1944. She married ROBERT TAYLOR.

Children of SHARON ROSS and ROBERT TAYLOR are:

- i. ROBERT⁹ TAYLOR, JR., b. 1968.
- ii. BRYAN TAYLOR, b. 1970.
- iii. MARY ROSE TAYLOR, b. 1973.

172. LANNY DEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Feb 1946. He married ROSALIE CHRISTINA LEPRICH.

Children of LANNY ROSS and ROSALIE LEPRICH are:

- i. RYAN JOHN⁹ ROSS, b. 1977.
- ii. JOHNATHAN MAIN ROSS, b. 1978.
- iii. KIMBERLY SUE ROSS, b. 1979.

173. BONNIE JEAN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Mar 1947. She married LEE (MCNALLY) SIMONSON.

Children of BONNIE ROSS and LEE SIMONSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ SIMONSON, b. 1971.
- ii. GAY LEE SIMONSON, b. 1973.

174. GARY⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Aug 1949. He married CONNIE GLIDDEN.

Children of GARY ROSS and CONNIE GLIDDEN are:

- i. MICHELE⁹ ROSS, b. 1978.
- ii. JANELLE ROSS, b. 1978.
- iii. KEVIN MICHAEL ROSS, b. 1981.

175. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY (*RETA MARIE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Feb 1947. She married (1) TERRY LEETRAWEAN. She married (2) WILLIM LEROY WEBER. She married (3) TURNER.

Child of MARLENE MURPHY and TERRY LEETRAWEAN is:

- i. DOUGLAS EDWIN⁹ TRAMEWAN, b. 1967.

176. SALLY JON⁸ MARCH (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Jun 1950. She married RAYMOND CARL BORCHARD.

Children of SALLY MARCH and RAYMOND BORCHARD are:

- i. BRETT AARON⁹ BORCHARD, b. 1971.
- ii. STACY ANN BORCHARD, b. 1974.

177. DON PHILLIP CONRAD⁸ MARCH (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Aug 1951. He married SUSAN RIGG.

Children of DON MARCH and SUSAN RIGG are:

- i. SARAH JEAN⁹ MARCY, b. 1976.
- ii. TODD PHILIP MARCY, b. 1979.

178. NANCY⁸ MACIVOR (*LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 03 Nov 1939. She married (1) KENNETH COLLINS. She married (2) RUSSELL ARNOLD. She married (3) RUSSELL ARNOLD 14 Aug 1966.

Child of NANCY MACIVOR and KENNETH COLLINS is:

271. i. YVETTE RENEE⁹ COLLINS, b. 15 Jun 1962.

Children of NANCY MACIVOR and RUSSELL ARNOLD are:

272. ii. GRANT HARRIS⁹ ARNOLD, b. 25 Feb 1969, Takoma Park, Maryland.
iii. ANDREW ARNOLD, b. 16 Jun 1975.

179. DIANE RENE⁸ RICE (*LAWRENCE JR.⁷, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married DARYL LESLIE CRANE 16 Jun 1978, son of SYDNEY CRANE and EVELYN FOGG. He was born 14 Oct 1948.

Children of DIANE RICE and DARYL CRANE are:

- i. PATRICK SHAWN⁹ CRANE, b. 24 Jul 1979.
- ii. MISTY RENEE CRANE, b. 28 Mar 1981.
- iii. TABATHA DAWN CRANE, b. 21 Sep 1988, Viborg, South Dakota.
- iv. TIFFANY NICOLE CRANE, b. 12 Dec 1984.

180. CHERYL ANN⁸ RICE (*LAWRENCE JR.⁷, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 04 May 1958 in St. Joseph, Michigan. She married (1) THOMAS JAMES CLARK 01 May 1983 in McDonald, Tennessee, son of PATRICK CLARK and OFFIE STANDORD. He was born 02 Nov 1958. She married (2) KENNETH GORDON PEASLEY 14 Jul 1996. He was born 12 Jun 1948 in Michigan.

Child of CHERYL RICE and THOMAS CLARK is:

- i. THOMAS JAMES⁹ CLARK II, b. 01 Nov 1987, Orlando, Florida.

Children of CHERYL RICE and KENNETH PEASLEY are:

- ii. STEPHANIE ANN⁹ CLARK, b. 11 Jul 1990, Orlando, Florida.
- iii. ANDREA MICHELE CLARK, b. 27 Feb 1992, Orlando, Florida.
- iv. T. J. PEASLEY CLARK.

181. JEFFERSON ALAN⁸ RICE (*NEVIN ALAN⁷, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Jul 1968 in Lansing, Michigan. He married ROGINA RICHMOND, daughter of ROBER RICHMOND and CAROLYN.

Children of JEFFERSON RICE and ROGINA RICHMOND are:

- i. ASHLEY MARIE⁹ RICE, b. 15 Jul 1987, South Bend, Indiana.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ALAN RICE, b. 14 May 1989, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

182. BARBARA⁸ KURTZ (*ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK, FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married PFLEEGER.

Children of BARBARA KURTZ and PFLEEGER are:

- i. LAUREL ANN⁹ PFLEEGER, b. 1958; m. MICHAEL TAYLOR.
- ii. KATHRYN LYNN PFLEEGER, b. 1960; m. KEITH SCHAEFER.
- iii. KAREN BARBARA PFLEEGER, b. 1962; m. LONG.
- iv. ERICH J. PFLEEGER, b. 1964.

183. KENNETH⁸ KURTZ, JR. (*ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK, FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE, ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON TINKHAM⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)

Children of KENNETH KURTZ, JR. are:

- i. ROBERT⁹ KURTZ.
- ii. STEWART KURTZ.

184. ROBERT LORING⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Jun 1926 in Mitchell, South Dakota, USA. He married (1) HELEN MARION BAKER 02 Jun 1951 in Hamline United Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA, daughter of WILLIAM BAKER and SADIE GROW. She was born 22 Oct 1930 in Duluth, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI 30 May 1992 in Trinity Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 26 Apr 1955 in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

Notes for ELIZABETH DENISE KOTESKI:

Elizabeth Denise Koteski was adopted as a child by Robert and Doris Koteski. Her birth parents were never married and located in 1988. We are preparing two different family charts for her. One involving both birth parents, a blood line, and one using the adopted parents. Birth parents were Frederick J. Ruetten and Louise Schutz of Plain, Wisconsin.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and HELEN BAKER are:

- 273. i. CHARLES OLIN⁹ JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1954, Baumholder, West Germany.
- 274. ii. CATHERINE LYNNE JACKSON, b. 09 Jan 1957, Minneapolis, MN..
- 275. iii. CYNTHIA HELEN JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1960, Minneapolis, MN..

Children of ROBERT JACKSON and ELIZABETH KOTESKI are:

- iv. AARON JAMES⁹ WHITE, b. 24 Apr 1981, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- v. HAILEY ELIZABETH WHITE, b. 04 Jul 1985, Berlin, Wisconsin.
- vi. ADAM MICHAEL MUEHRER, b. 03 Mar 1988, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

185. DORIS EDNA⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Mar 1920 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married WILLIAM BETZLER SPETCH 23 Dec 1942 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Chicago, Illinois, FortSnelling Natl Cem. Minneapolis.

Children of DORIS JACKSON and WILLIAM SPETCH are:

- 276. i. BARBARA DORIS⁹ SPETCH, b. 20 Mar 1946, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 277. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SPETCH, b. 28 Apr 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

186. VIVIAN RUTH⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 26 Oct 1921 in Hudson, South Dakota. She married EMERY LOUIS SKOOG 30 Jun 1945 in Joyce Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 10 Dec 1919 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of VIVIAN JACKSON and EMERY SKOOG are:

- i. JANET LOUISE⁹ SKOOG, b. 19 Jul 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 278. ii. RICHARD EMERY SKOOG, b. 21 Feb 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

187. JOAN BETH⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Mar 1931 in Brookings, South Dakota. She married ROBERT C. RIPPLE 13 Jun 1954 in Rochester, Minnesota. He was born 16 May 1932.

Children of JOAN JACKSON and ROBERT RIPPLE are:

- 279. i. SCOTT RAY⁹ RIPPLE, b. 05 Jan 1961, Bitburg, Germany.
- 280. ii. MARTHA MARIE RIPPLE, b. 14 Aug 1965, Champaign, Illinois.

188. JERALD HUGH⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 May 1933 in Brookings, South Dakota. He married JANE SHIRK 27 Apr 1957 in Evanston, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1927 in Greensburg, Indiana.

Children of JERALD JACKSON and JANE SHIRK are:

- 281. i. STEPHEN LORING⁹ JACKSON, b. 19 Sep 1959, Joliet, Illinois.
- 282. ii. THOMAS JERALD JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1964, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

189. ROGER OLIN⁸ JACKSON (*OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Mar 1937 in Brookings, South Dakota, and died 21 Sep 1995 in Burnsville, Minnesota. He married PATRICIA EDNA SCHILTZ 21 Jun 1958 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 24 Jul 1936 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of ROGER JACKSON and PATRICIA SCHILTZ are:

- i. BENTLEY ROGER⁹ JACKSON, b. 14 Apr 1963, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. NICOLE L. FREDRICKS.
- 283. ii. ROYCE BRYAN JACKSON, b. 30 Mar 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

190. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Apr 1934 in St. Joseph Hosp, Flint, Michigan. He married ELIZABETH ANN REISIG 11 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1937.

Children of JAMES DAUNT and ELIZABETH REISIG are:

- 284. i. JANINE ANN⁹ DAUNT, b. 16 Mar 1955, Saginaw, Michigan.
- ii. KRISTINE MARIE DAUNT, b. 24 Aug 1959, Saginaw, Michigan; m. PHILLIP BLACKMAN, 09 Sep 1989, Beverly Hills, California; b. 15 Feb 1960.
- iii. MICHAEL JAMES DAUNT, b. 29 Oct 1957, Saginaw, Michigan.
- 285. iv. ANDREA KATHERINE DAUNT, b. 13 Sep 1967, Ormond Beach, Florida.

191. JOHN FREDERICK⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Apr 1934 in Flint, Michigan (twin). He married (1)

BARBARA J. BEALS 01 Aug 1953 in St. Michael's Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 13 Aug 1934, and died 14 Feb 1978 in Buried: New Calvary Cemetery, Flint, MI.. He married (2) SUSAN MARKER KOZLOWSKI 15 Jun 1974. She was born 14 Sep 1935.

Children of JOHN DAUNT and BARBARA BEALS are:

- 286. i. CATHERINE ANN⁹ DAUNT, b. 24 Apr 1954, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. DAVID ARTHUR DAUNT, b. 11 Mar 1956, Flint, Michigan.
- 287. iii. SUZANNE MARIE DAUNT, b. 08 Dec 1964, Flint, Michigan.

192. ROBERT JOSEPH⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Jan 1936 in Flint, Michigan. He married (1) GAIL MARIE MCCORMICK 18 Jul 1959 in St Francis Catholic Church, Otisville, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1937. He married (2) JEANNE HARTSON LONSWAY 12 Mar 1977 in St. Leo the Great, Flint, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1946.

Children of ROBERT DAUNT and GAIL MCCORMICK are:

- i. JOSEPH ROBERT⁹ DAUNT, b. 24 Oct 1960, St. Joseph Hosp, Flint, Michigan; m. KAREN LYNN KENNEDY, 26 Jun 1993, Fenton, Michigan; b. 28 Feb 1963, Lansing, Michigan.
- 288. ii. TIMOTHY ANDREW DAUNT, b. 25 Dec 1961, Flint, Michigan.
- 289. iii. MATTHEW THOMAS DAUNT, b. 05 Oct 1963, Flint, Michigan.

Children of ROBERT DAUNT and JEANNE LONSWAY are:

- iv. ANTHONY ROBERT⁹ DAUNT, b. 28 Apr 1978, Flint, Michigan; m. AMY JO TAYLOR, 08 Dec 2007, Sr. Gerard Catholic Church, Lansing, Mi.; b. 20 Feb 1979.
- v. NICOLE ANN DAUNT, b. 26 Jul 1979, Flint, Michigan; d. 12 Nov 2007.
- 290. vi. COURTNEY ELIZABETH DAUNT, b. 17 Apr 1981, Ormond Beach, Florida.

193. MICHAEL DAVID⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Jun 1937 in Flint, Michigan. He married (1) BETTY ANN TOTMAN. He married (2) PATRICIA LARUE DINGNESS 24 Jun 1961 in St. John's Vianney, Flint, Michigan. She was born 06 Apr 1940.

Child of MICHAEL DAUNT and BETTY TOTMAN is:

- 291. i. DEBORAH KAY⁹ TOTMAN, b. 21 Jan 1959, Flint, Michigan; d. 06 May 2003, Lafayette Memorial Pk., Fayetteville, N.Carolina.

Children of MICHAEL DAUNT and PATRICIA DINGNESS are:

- 292. ii. MARIA RENE⁹ DAUNT, b. 06 Jun 1962, St. Joseph's Hospial, Flint, MI.
- 293. iii. NICHOLAS ALAN DAUNT, b. 31 Aug 1963, McClaren General Hospital, Flint, Michigan.
- 294. iv. GINA MICHELLE DAUNT, b. 19 Sep 1964, Flint, Michigan.
- 295. v. ANGELINA KAY DAUNT, b. 13 Dec 1968, Atlanta, Georgia; d. 23 Jul 2004, Loganville, Georgia.

194. MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Jan 1939 in Flint, Michigan. She married DOUGLAS M. BUTLER 01 Oct 1960 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 05 Feb 1939 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of MARY DAUNT and DOUGLAS BUTLER are:

- 296. i. BETHANY ANN⁹ BUTLER, b. 25 Oct 1961, Flint, Michigan.
- 297. ii. SUZANNE MARIE BUTLER, b. 05 Mar 1963, Flint, Michigan.
- 298. iii. AIMEE THERESA BUTLER, b. 12 Sep 1964, Flint, Michigan.
- 299. iv. KATHRYN JANE BUTLER, b. 23 Feb 1966, Flint, Michigan.
- 300. v. MATTHEW DAUNT BUTLER, b. 27 May 1969, Flint, Michigan.
- 301. vi. MARK DOUGLAS BUTLER, b. 05 Aug 1971, Flint, Michigan.

195. MARTHA LOUISE⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Jun 1940 in Flint, Michigan. She married ROBERT WILLIAM

STRONG 16 Feb 1962 in St. Brigid Catholic Church, San Diego, CA. He was born 17 Jul 1940 in Santa Barbara, California.

Children of MARTHA DAUNT and ROBERT STRONG are:

- i. KAREN MARY⁹ STRONG, b. 22 Sep 1963; m. ROSS STEVEN BURNETT, 07 Jul 2007, Santa Barbara, California; b. 01 Jan 1951.
- 302. ii. DANIEL WILLIAM STRONG, b. 02 Dec 1964.
- 303. iii. JENNIFER RUTH STRONG, b. 28 Jun 1968.
- 304. iv. TERESA MARY STRONG, b. 22 Jan 1971.

196. PATRICK D.⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 31 Mar 1942 in Flint, Michigan. He married SUSAN KAY MURRAY 27 Nov 1965. She was born 14 Dec 1943 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of PATRICK DAUNT and SUSAN MURRAY are:

- 305. i. KAYANNE THERESE⁹ DAUNT, b. 22 May 1968, Lansing, Michigan.
- 306. ii. MARIANNE SUE DAUNT, b. 24 Feb 1970.
- iii. JOANNE ELIZABETH DAUNT, b. 24 Feb 1978.
- iv. SARAH ANN DAUNT, b. 27 Jun 1980.

197. PETER A.⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 May 1944 in Flint, Michigan. He married LINDA M. ROY HICKMAN 26 Dec 1970 in Maine. She was born 30 Jul 1942 in Waterville, Maine.

Children of PETER DAUNT and LINDA HICKMAN are:

- 307. i. THERESA ANNE HICKMAN⁹ DAUNT, b. 18 Dec 1963.
- ii. ALISHA DAUNT.
- iii. JESSICA DAUNT.
- 308. iv. ANNIELESE ELIZABETH DAUNT, b. 25 May 1979, Flint, Michigan.
- v. MARY RACHEL DAUNT, b. 06 May 1981, Flint, Michigan.

198. GERALD W.⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Oct 1945 in Flint, Michigan. He married SUSAN TERESA WILLIAMS 21 May 1971 in Flint, Michigan. She was born 03 Oct 1950 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of GERALD DAUNT and SUSAN WILLIAMS are:

- i. MELISSA ELIZABETH⁹ DAUNT, b. 17 Jan 1974, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. JEREMY WILLIAM DAUNT, b. 21 May 1976, Flint, Michigan; m. CORINNA MUELLER, 10 Sep 2005, Eagle Eye Golf Course, East Lansing, Mi.; b. 02 Mar 1975.
- iii. NATHAN GERALD DAUNT, b. 22 Nov 1979, Flint, Michigan.
- iv. JONATHAN JOSEPH DAUNT, b. 23 Nov 1981, Flint, Michigan.
- v. KEVIN JAMES FREDERIC DAUNT, b. 19 Dec 1983, Flint, Michigan.
- vi. ADAM PATRICK DAUNT, b. 30 Apr 1986, Flint, Michigan.

199. THOMAS EDWARD⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Jun 1947 in Flint, Michigan. He married DOROTHY KATHLEEN ARSENAULT 28 Jul 1969 in St. Agnes Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 03 Jan 1947 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of THOMAS DAUNT and DOROTHY ARSENAULT are:

- 309. i. NOELLE KATHRYN⁹ DAUNT, b. 09 Sep 1970, Flint, Michigan.
- 310. ii. KARA ANN DAUNT, b. 27 Dec 1973, Flint, Michigan.

200. DANIEL EUGENE⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Feb 1949 in Flint, Michigan. He married MARTHA A HYNES 13 Aug 1971 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 11 Feb 1949 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of DANIEL DAUNT and MARTHA HYNES are:

- 311. i. JOCELYN MARIE⁹ DAUNT, b. 23 Mar 1977, Flint, Michigan.
- 312. ii. JOSHUA DANIEL DAUNT, b. 13 Dec 1979, Flint, Michigan.

201. PAUL LEO⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 May 1953 in Flint, Michigan. He married GEORGINA K. STORER 07 May 1977 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. She was born 07 Sep 1954 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of PAUL DAUNT and GEORGINA STORER are:

- i. JENNY REBECCA⁹ DAUNT, b. 11 Feb 1983.
- ii. DANIELLE MARIE DAUNT, b. 30 Jun 1984.

202. HELEN CHRISTINE⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Nov 1955 in Flint, Michigan. She married MICHAEL D. ALEXANDER 14 Jul 1979 in St. Pius X Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1953 in Gaylord, Michigan.

Children of HELEN DAUNT and MICHAEL ALEXANDER are:

- i. CARLY CHRISTINE⁹ ALEXANDER, b. 24 Feb 1983, Flint, Michigan; m. THOMAS ALBERT WARMSHUIS, 26 May 2007, St. Pius X Church, Flint, Michigan.
- 313. ii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL ALEXANDER, b. 05 Oct 1984, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. MARGARET KATHLEEN ALEXANDER, b. 28 May 1987, Flint, Michigan.
- iv. MICHELLE RENE ALEXANDER, b. 07 Dec 1992, Flint, Michigan.
- v. RACHEL ROSE ALEXANDER, b. 25 Oct 1994, Flint, Michigan.

203. STEPHEN EARL⁸ DAUNT (*KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jun 1958 in Flint, Michigan. He married LESLEY A ROBERTSON 16 Aug 1985 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1959 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of STEPHEN DAUNT and LESLEY ROBERTSON are:

- i. JACOB FREDERIC⁹ DAUNT, b. 20 Jan 1987, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. ANNE MARIE DAUNT, b. 10 Feb 1989, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. EMILY THERESE DAUNT, b. 26 Jul 1993, Flint, Michigan.

204. SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE (*FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Jul 1936 in Saginaw, Michigan. She married JOHN DALY GOGGINS 19 Jan 1957 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 25 Jul 1934 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of SALLY LAWRENCE and JOHN GOGGINS are:

- 314. i. TERESA JANE⁹ GOGGINS, b. 06 Mar 1958, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. CYNTHIA JOY GOGGINS, b. 30 Jun 1959, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. MARIJANE GOGGINS, b. 14 Jul 1960, Flint, Michigan; m. JAMES TIMOTHY MACERI, 23 Aug 1982, Flushing, Michigan; b. 14 Dec 1959, Dearborn Heights, Michigan.
- 315. iv. ELAINE MARIE GOGGINS, b. 22 May 1962, Flint, Michigan.
- 316. v. JOSEPH LAWRENCE GOGGINS, b. 26 Jan 1965, Flint, Michigan.
- 317. vi. ANDREW DALEY GOGGINS, b. 08 Jul 1968, Flint, Michigan.

205. JOHN DAVID⁸ LAWRENCE I (*FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 May 1939 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married LOIS MARIE DESHANO 14 Jul 1962 in Flint, Michigan. She was born 14 Jun 1940.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and LOIS DESHANO are:

- i. DEBORAH ANNE LAWRENCE⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 19 Apr 1963, Flint, Michigan.
- 318. ii. JOHN DAVID LAWRENCE II, b. 16 Jun 1964, Flint, Michigan.

206. JUDITH ANN⁸ LAWRENCE (*FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Oct 1941. She married PATRICK MULCAHY.

Children of JUDITH LAWRENCE and PATRICK MULCAHY are:

- i. LAWRENCE PATRICK⁹ MULCAHY, b. 15 Dec 1966; m. ROXANNE ARTHUR, 02 Feb 2002; b. 04 Oct 1962.
- 319. ii. BRYAN LEE MULCAHY, b. 07 Feb 1969.
- 320. iii. TIMOTHY JOSEPH MULCAHY, b. 20 Mar 1970.
- 321. iv. PATRICK WILLIAM MULCAHY, b. 26 Aug 1972.

207. PATRICIA JANE⁸ LAWRENCE (*FRANCIS W*⁷, *VERN G*⁶, *DOUGLAS A.T*⁵, *LUMAN NORTON*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 27 Jun 1945 in Saginaw, Michigan. She married CHARLES R. HYNES 12 Aug 1966 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 14 Mar 1945 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of PATRICIA LAWRENCE and CHARLES HYNES are:

- 322. i. CHARLES JOHN⁹ HYNES, b. 25 Dec 1967, Flint, Michigan.
- 323. ii. LAURA M. HYNES, b. 15 Oct 1970, Fort Devens, Massachusetts.
- iii. JOHN FRANCIS HYNES, b. 05 Dec 1974, Waconia, Minnesota; m. AMANDA LEE CARREL, 04 Aug 2005, Pawley Island, South Carolina; b. 19 Dec 1975, Miami, Florida.

208. ANN MARIE⁸ LAWRENCE (*DONALD LEWIS*⁷, *VERN G*⁶, *DOUGLAS A.T*⁵, *LUMAN NORTON*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 16 May 1942 in Flint, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1986. She married THOMAS PATRICK STACK 28 Dec 1973 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 20 Aug 1935 in Prescott, Arizona.

Child of ANN LAWRENCE and THOMAS STACK is:

- i. MARIA CHRISTINA⁹ STACK, b. 09 Oct 1975, Dyess AFB, Abilene, Texas.

209. NANCY ELLEN⁸ LAWRENCE (*DONALD LEWIS*⁷, *VERN G*⁶, *DOUGLAS A.T*⁵, *LUMAN NORTON*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 10 Aug 1947. She married JAMES GARTLAND.

Child of NANCY LAWRENCE and JAMES GARTLAND is:

- 324. i. KRISTIN⁹ GARTLAND.

210. DAVID PAUL⁸ LAWRENCE (*DONALD LEWIS*⁷, *VERN G*⁶, *DOUGLAS A.T*⁵, *LUMAN NORTON*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jan 1954 in Flint, Michigan. He married JANET ANN NELSON 11 Aug 1984 in Christ the King, Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born 27 May 1958.

Children of DAVID LAWRENCE and JANET NELSON are:

- i. DAVID ANDREW⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 14 Aug 1985, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- ii. PETER JAMES LAWRENCE, b. 16 Oct 1987, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- iii. PAUL MATTHEW LAWRENCE, b. 25 Aug 1989, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- iv. CECILIA MARIE LAWRENCE, b. 22 May 1991, Ann Arbor Michigan (twin).
- v. ANNE ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. 22 May 1991, Ann Arbor Michigan (twin).
- vi. MARY KATHERINE LAWRENCE, b. 04 Feb 1995, Ann Arbor Michigan.
- vii. CATHERINE ROSE LAWRENCE, b. 19 Sep 2001.
- viii. RACHAEL THERESE LAWRENCE, b. 30 Jul 2005.

211. CAROL ANN⁸ LAWRENCE (*THOMAS A*⁷, *VERN G*⁶, *DOUGLAS A.T*⁵, *LUMAN NORTON*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 24 Nov 1949. She married EARNEST HOWELL.

Children of CAROL LAWRENCE and EARNEST HOWELL are:

- i. SCOTT HOWARD HOWELL⁹ LAWRENCE, b. Jan 1969; m. KERRI.
- ii. TAMMI RENE HOWELL, b. Nov 1972.

212. RICHARD⁸ LAWRENCE (*RICHARD PAUL*⁷, *VERN G*⁶, *DOUGLAS A.T*⁵, *LUMAN NORTON*⁴, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JONATHAN OR*¹ *SAMUEL*) was born 17 May 1945. He married JEANETTE ELLER 23 Jun 1967 in St. Michael Church, Flint, Michigan. She was born 20 Jan 1945.

Children of RICHARD LAWRENCE and JEANETTE ELLER are:

- 325. i. HEATHER LYNN⁹ LAWRENCE, b. 08 Jun 1969.
- ii. HEIDI ANN LAWRENCE, b. 03 Nov 1970; m. JASON ERIC FRINCKE, 04 Mar; b. 13 Apr 1975.

213. GAIL ANN⁸ LAWRENCE (*RICHARD PAUL⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married (1) ROGER FINNIN. She married (2) KEVIN NUTT.

Children of GAIL LAWRENCE and ROGER FINNIN are:

- i. TODD⁹ FINNIN.
- ii. KARI FINNIN.
- iii. MARCIE FINNIN.

Children of GAIL LAWRENCE and KEVIN NUTT are:

- iv. ALEXANDER⁹ NUTT.
- v. ASHLEY NUTT.

214. SCOTT D.⁸ LAWRENCE (*RICHARD PAUL⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married CHRISTINE HAGERMAN 19 Mar 1983.

Children of SCOTT LAWRENCE and CHRISTINE HAGERMAN are:

- i. LESLIANNE⁹ LAWRENCE.
- ii. JOSEPH LAWRENCE.
- iii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE.
- iv. JESSE LAWRENCE.

215. WILLIAM CARL⁸ SMITH (*CARL T⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Jan 1942 in Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan. He married KATHLEEN ANN KORBELAK 21 Sep 1962 in Monroe, Monroe, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and KATHLEEN KORBELAK are:

- 326. i. KRISTEN BETH⁹ SMITH, b. 28 Sep 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.
- 327. ii. JENNIFER LYNN SMITH, b. 27 Jul 1966, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.
- 328. iii. BRANDON CARL SMITH, b. 06 Oct 1968, Rochester, Oakland, Michigan.
- 329. iv. SHANDA FRANCES SMITH, b. 16 Mar 1971, Rochester, Oakland, Michigan.

216. JANE ANN⁸ SMITH (*CARL T⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Feb 1943 in Plymouth, Michigan. She married JAMES MICHAEL SCHRANDT 17 Aug 1968 in Farmington, Oakland, MI, son of ADOLPH SCHRANDT and EVELYN QUADE. He was born 02 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne, MI..

Children of JANE SMITH and JAMES SCHRANDT are:

- i. LAURIE LYNN⁹ SCHRANDT, b. 29 Dec 1970, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.
- 330. ii. DOUGLAS JAMES SCHRANDT, b. 12 Sep 1972, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.
- 331. iii. GREGORY MICHAEL SCHRANDT, b. 12 Sep 1972, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.

217. ROBERT⁸ SMITH (*GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 26 Mar 1939 in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan. He married (1) BARBARA LESTER 15 Jan 1958 in Attica, Lapeer, Michigan. He married (2) JEANIE 1965. He married (3) PAT 02 May 1970 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married (4) SUZANNE HENRY 09 Mar 1991 in Slidell, Louisiana. She was born 29 Aug 1945 in Canton, Madison, Mississippi.

Children of ROBERT SMITH and BARBARA LESTER are:

- i. STEVE LAWRENCE⁹ SMITH, b. 02 Sep 1958, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI.
- 332. ii. DIANA LYNN SMITH, b. 09 Jan 1960, Imlay City, Lapeer, MI.

Children of ROBERT SMITH and SUZANNE HENRY are:

- 333. iii. STEVEN LAWRENCE⁹ SMITH, b. 1958.
- 334. iv. DIANA LYNN SMITH, b. 1960.

218. JERRY⁸ SMITH (*GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Apr 1943 in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan. He married (1) JEANNE. He married (2) LINDA L. ARLT. She was born 1952.

Child of JERRY SMITH and JEANNE is:

- 335. i. MICHAEL⁹ SMITH, b. 25 May 1970, Lansing, Ingham, Michigan.

Child of JERRY SMITH and LINDA ARLT is:

- 336. ii. MICHAEL⁹ SMITH, b. 1970.

219. MARGARET⁸ SMITH (*GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 May 1948 in Almont, Lapeer, Michigan. She married CHARLES JOHN MILZ 12 Mar 1972 in Imlay City, Lapeer, Michigan. He was born 29 Apr 1941, and died 02 Jan 1995 in Okemos, Ingham, Michigan.

Child of MARGARET SMITH and CHARLES MILZ is:

- i. CHARLES JOHN MILZ⁹ JR., b. 22 Mar 1973, Flint, Genesee, Michigan; m. HEATHER JOY EBERLY, 10 Apr 1998, Red Springs, North Carolina.

220. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 May 1946 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada, and died 20 Nov 1984 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He married CAROL FRANCES RILEY. She was born 25 Jul 1949 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MICHAEL MCCABE and CAROL RILEY are:

- i. JAMES RILEY⁹ MCCABE, b. 24 Mar 1972.
- ii. COLLEEN M. G. MCCABE, b. 1973.
- iii. KEALIN MARY MCCABE, b. 24 Jan 1977, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. MICHAEL GERARD MCCABE, b. 13 Sep 1979, Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

221. SEAN PHILLIP⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Oct 1958 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He married NOELLE EILEEN COOLIGAN. She was born 03 Dec 1957.

Children of SEAN MCCABE and NOELLE COOLIGAN are:

- i. SARA RACHEL⁹ MCCABE, b. 13 Mar 2002.
- ii. COLIN GARNET MCCABE, b. 06 Jan 2003.

222. PATRICK FRANCIS⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Mar 1941 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada. He married DEBRA ANN WOODFIELD 18 Aug 1973 in St. Peter's Church, Galt, Ontario. She was born 22 Dec 1951 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.

Children of PATRICK MCCABE and DEBRA WOODFIELD are:

- i. ADAM PATRICK⁹ MCCABE, b. 10 Jun 1982, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. STEPHANIE JOAN MCCABE, b. 20 Oct 1986, Cambridge, Ontario, Canada.

223. JAMES BYRON⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Aug 1950. He married JOANNE VERHOEVE. She was born 03 Sep 1952.

Children of JAMES MCCABE and JOANNE VERHOEVE are:

- i. MICHELLE MARIE⁹ MCCABE, b. 13 Jan 1973.
- 337. ii. SEAN PATRICK MCCABE, b. 05 Mar 1976.
- iii. LARA CHRISTINE MCCABE, b. 07 Apr 1977; m. NATHANIEL DUFRESNE; b. 05 May 1976.

224. CARMEL⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Oct 1956 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. She married THOMAS GIBLIN. He was born 17 Mar 1952 in Galt, Ontario, Canada.

Children of CARMEL MCCABE and THOMAS GIBLIN are:

- i. KAREN CHRISTINE⁹ GIBLIN, b. 14 Feb 1985, Galt, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. ADAM GIBLIN, b. 27 Oct 1987, Galt, Ontario, Canada.

225. MONICA JOAN⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 May 1960 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. She married STEPHEN CHARLES BONDY. He was born 28 Sep 1963 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Children of MONICA MCCABE and STEPHEN BONDY are:

- i. RYAN PATRICK⁹ BONDY, b. 1986.
- ii. DARREN MICHAEL BONDY, b. 05 Mar 1988.

226. DANIEL EMMETT⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Feb 1963 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He married ELIZABETH NEWMASER. She was born 04 Nov 1962 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada.

Children of DANIEL MCCABE and ELIZABETH NEWMASER are:

- i. NATALIE FAWN⁹ MCCABE, b. 1985.
- ii. SEAMUS DANIEL MCCABE, b. 12 Feb 1988.
- iii. EMMETT MCCABE, b. 1990.

227. KEVIN CHRISTOPHER⁸ MCCABE (*PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Aug 1965 in Galt, Ontario, Canada. He married ANGIE BRATTAN. She was born 17 May 1963.

Child of KEVIN MCCABE and ANGIE BRATTAN is:

- i. STEPHEN JOSEPH⁹ MCCABE, b. 1996.

228. KEVIN JAMES⁸ LOHMEIER (*ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Michigan. He married EILENE MARTIN. She was born 1951.

Children of KEVIN LOHMEIER and EILENE MARTIN are:

- i. MATTHEW T.⁹ LOHMEIER, b. 1979.
- ii. ERIN KATHLEEN LOHMEIER, b. 26 Jun 1980.

229. BARBARA MARIE⁸ LOHMEIER (*ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Oct 1952. She married TIMOTHY JACK SWENSON. He was born 1950.

Children of BARBARA LOHMEIER and TIMOTHY SWENSON are:

- i. ADAM PATRICK⁹ SWENSON, b. 1976.
- ii. MEGAN C. SWENSON, b. 13 Nov 1979.

230. DENISE EVELYN⁸ LOHMEIER (*ROSEMARY⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 10 Nov 1953. She married (1) ALAN BUSHLEY. He was born 25 Nov

1951. She married (2) ROBERT SCOTT CLAMAGE.

Child of DENISE LOHMEIER and ROBERT CLAMAGE is:

- i. JOSHUA STEVEN⁹ TALMADGE, b. 1980.

231. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁸ BRISSETTE (*LAWRENCE PAUL⁷, NORA BINA⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jul 1958 in Utica, Michigan. She married MARTIN JOHN SCHMIDT 10 Sep 1982 in Utica, Michigan. He was born 20 Aug 1957 in Livonia, Michigan.

Children of SUSAN BRISSETTE and MARTIN SCHMIDT are:

- i. KATHRYN ELIZABETH⁹ SCHMIDT, b. 29 Jul 1984, Waterford, Michigan.
- ii. BRYAN ALLEN SCHMIDT, b. 09 Jul 1986, Waterford, Michigan.

232. PATRICIA LYNN⁸ BRISSETTE (*LAWRENCE PAUL⁷, NORA BINA⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Oct 1959 in Utica, Michigan. She married JOSEPH WILLIAM BURNS 24 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1960 in United States Base, France.

Children of PATRICIA BRISSETTE and JOSEPH BURNS are:

- i. IAN JOSEPH PATRICK⁹ BURNS, b. 22 Jun 1991, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.
- ii. MARGARET CATHERINE BURNS, b. 24 Oct 1993, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.
- iii. ZACHARY TERRANCE BURNS, b. 25 Dec 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

233. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES (*SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRAIM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Aug 1896 in Detroit, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1989 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married GEORGE EDWARD HINDMARSH 28 Jun 1917 in Detroit, Michigan. He was born 15 Dec 1894 in Detroit, Michigan, and died 1986 in Grayling, Michigan.

Child of SARAH DIERKES and GEORGE HINDMARSH is:

338. i. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH, b. 22 Apr 1922, Detroit, Michigan.

Generation No. 8

234. BONNIE MARY ELIZABETH⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Jan 1948 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married (1) OLEN LUCKADOO 30 Dec 1967 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married (2) EULAS H. HOUSTON 16 Feb 1974. He was born 20 Jul 1944 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Child of BONNIE LAWRENCE and OLEN LUCKADOO is:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ LUCKADOO, b. 26 Jul 1968, Pontiac, Michigan.

235. GARY DEAN⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Apr 1949 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married BARBARA LEE CAMPBELL 08 May 1971 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1952 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of GARY LAWRENCE and BARBARA CAMPBELL are:

- i. ODETTE EVAGELINE¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 15 Oct 1971, Pontiac, Michigan.
- ii. JOSEPH CLARIMOND FRANK LAWRENCE, b. 23 Apr 1977, Lansing, Eaton Co. Michigan.

236. CAROL ELLEN⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 May 1952 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married DAVID NORMAN MCGEEN 21 Jul 1973 in Pontiac, Michigan. He was born 20 May 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of CAROL LAWRENCE and DAVID MCGEEN are:

- i. DIANA CATHERINE¹⁰ MCGEEN, b. 18 May 1978, Pontiac, Michigan.

- ii. DAVID LAWRENCE MCGEEN, b. 11 Jun 1980, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. DENICE CAROL MCGEEN, b. 13 Oct 1983, Pontiac, Michigan.

237. JEAN ANNE⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 May 1953 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married MOISES BADILLO 02 Aug 1980 in Mexico City, Mexico, son of MOISES BADILLO and AURILLIO SANCHEZ. He was born 13 Dec 1956 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Children of JEAN LAWRENCE and MOISES BADILLO are:

- i. LIDIA ANNE¹⁰ BADILLO, b. 14 Apr 1982, Mexico City, Mexico.
- ii. NATHANAEL BADILLO, b. 14 Jul 1983, Mexico City, Mexico.
- iii. CALEB BADILLO, b. 01 Nov 1984, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iv. ABIGAIL BADILLO, b. 16 Oct 1986, Baldwin Park, California.
- v. AARON BADILLO, b. 08 Jun 1988, Baldwin Park, California.
- vi. ANDREW MOISES BADILLO, b. 07 Jan 1992, Los Angeles, California.

238. PAMELA RUTH⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Jan 1955 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married ERNESTO VARELA, PHYSICIAN 11 Jun 1988 in Pontiac, Michigan. He was born 1955 in Cuba.

Children of PAMELA LAWRENCE and ERNESTO VARELA are:

- i. ERIC LAWRENCE¹⁰ VARELA, b. 16 Oct 1989, Pontiac, Michigan.
- ii. MARK ALEXANDER VARELA, b. 24 Jun 1991, Pontiac, Michigan.

239. JANET MAE⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Mar 1956 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married WILLIAM ROGER JOHNS 04 Sep 1981 in Pontiac, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1956 in Wyandotte, Michigan.

Children of JANET LAWRENCE and WILLIAM JOHNS are:

- i. AMANDA MAE¹⁰ JOHNS, b. 31 Jul 1982, Pontiac, Michigan.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN JOHNS, b. 03 Jun 1984, Pontiac, Michigan.

240. ROGER HARRY⁹ LAWRENCE (*CLARIMOND FRANK⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Mar 1958 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married ELIZABETH ANN MONTEMURRI 12 Oct 1984 in Troy, Michigan. She was born 11 Dec 1957.

Child of ROGER LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH MONTEMURRI is:

- i. ERIN ELIZABETH¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 03 Jan 1994, Lansing, Eaton, Michigan.

241. FRANK DEFOREST⁹ LAWRENCE (*ROGER IRVING⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Oct 1938 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married (1) VIRGINIA MCLAIN 14 Feb 1962 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 15 Apr 1927 in Illinois. He married (2) PATRICIA WARNER 07 Jul 1973 in Pontiac, Michigan (Divorced). She was born 19 Jul 1953 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Child of FRANK LAWRENCE and VIRGINIA MCLAIN is:

- 339. i. HARRY BRABB¹⁰ LAWRENCE II, b. 24 Nov 1964, Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of FRANK LAWRENCE and PATRICIA WARNER are:

- ii. FRANK DEFOREST¹⁰ LAWRENCE II, b. 09 Feb 1974, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. BRYAN KEITH LAWRENCE, b. 03 Nov 1978, Pontiac, Michigan.

242. KRISTINE LYNN⁹ JONES (*MARJORIE RUTH⁸ LAWRENCE, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Feb 1950 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married (1) KENNETH BOWMAN, JR. 28 Aug 1971. He was born 30 Aug 1948. She married (2) WILLIAM

ANDREW GRAHAM 25 Jun 1977 in Pontiac, Michigan. He was born 13 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Michigan.

Children of KRISTINE JONES and WILLIAM GRAHAM are:

- i. BENJAMIN ANDREW¹⁰ GRAHAM, b. 15 Oct 1978, Pontiac, Michigan.
- ii. MEGANN LEAH GRAHAM, b. 28 Dec 1982, Pontiac, Michigan.

243. KAREN ANN⁹ LAWRENCE (*FOREST LEONARD⁸, LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Nov 1944 in Detroit, Michigan. She married SAMUEL P. JOSEPH II.

Children of KAREN LAWRENCE and SAMUEL JOSEPH are:

- i. JEFF SCOTT¹⁰ JOSEPH, b. 1963.
- ii. LISA SUSAN JOSEPH, b. 1965.
- iii. SAMUEL PHILLIP JOSEPH, b. 1969.

244. BARBARA JOAN⁹ LAWRENCE (*FOREST LEONARD⁸, LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Aug 1952 in Detroit, Michigan. She married (1) JOHN SMITH. She married (2) JAMES K. LETARTE 1985.

Children of BARBARA LAWRENCE and JAMES LETARTE are:

- i. JESSIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ LETARTE, b. 1987.
- ii. SARAH MADELINE LETARTE, b. 1991.

245. ROBB LEON⁹ LAWRENCE (*FOREST LEONARD⁸, LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Nov 1957 in Detroit, Michigan. He married (1) PATRICIA LAW. He married (2) MARY BAKER.

Child of ROBB LAWRENCE and PATRICIA LAW is:

- i. SHANNON¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 1980.

Children of ROBB LAWRENCE and MARY BAKER are:

- ii. NICHOLS¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 1988.
- iii. KAILEY LAWRENCE, b. 1989.

246. CAROL ANN⁹ SMITH (*LIBERTY BELL⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Michigan. She married RICHARD FRINK 1970.

Children of CAROL SMITH and RICHARD FRINK are:

- i. ERICA LYNN¹⁰ FRINK, b. 1971.
- ii. ARRON BERCHMAN FRINK, b. 1976, Detroit, Michigan.

247. PATRICIA ANN⁹ SMITH (*LIBERTY BELL⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Mar 1955 in Detroit, Michigan. She married STEVE SHANKS 1973.

Child of PATRICIA SMITH and STEVE SHANKS is:

- i. JENNIFER MARIE¹⁰ SHANKS, b. 1976, Detroit, Michigan.

248. FRANCES LEE⁹ CLEMENT (*HAZEL MARIE⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Feb 1941. She married DAVID ANDERSON 17 Jun 1970 in Northville, Michigan. He was born 18 May 1942.

Children of FRANCES CLEMENT and DAVID ANDERSON are:

- i. MARK DAVID¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 04 Jun 1971; d. 04 Jun 1971.

- ii. MATTHEW MICHAEL ANDERSON, b. 04 Jun 1971; d. 04 Jun 1971.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL ANDERSON, b. 09 Aug 1972, Montpelier, Ohio.
- iv. MICHELE MARIE ANDERSON, b. 19 Mar 1975, Montpelier, Ohio.

249. RENEE⁹ WALBLAY (*BERNICE ERA⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Oct 1960. She married (1) TIMOTHY WHITE 1979 in Brighton, Livingston, Michigan. She married (2) GREG MOORE Nov 1990 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

Child of RENEE WALBLAY and GREG MOORE is:

- i. CARAH¹⁰ MOORE.

250. JANET LINN⁹ SMITH (*FLORENCE JANET⁸ LAWRENCE, LEON DEFOREST⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Jul 1955 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of JANET LINN SMITH is:

- i. SHAUN MICHAEL¹⁰ SMITH, b. 14 Sep 1977, Southfield, Michigan.

251. LISA LOUISE⁹ LAWRENCE (*DEVERE ROBB⁸, ROBB DEVERE⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 01 Jun 1958 in Pontiac, Michigan. She married (1) JOHN P FURGLONG 10 Apr 1978 in Orchard Lajke, Michigan. He was born 18 Dec 1952 in Dearborn, Michigan. She married (2) RALPH A. VETTRAINO 03 Sep 1983 in Mackinac Island, Michigan. He was born 15 Aug 1960 in Pontiac, Michigan.

Child of LISA LAWRENCE and JOHN FURGLONG is:

- i. MATTHEW DEVERE¹⁰ FURGLONG, b. 30 Oct 1980, Pontiac, Michigan.

Children of LISA LAWRENCE and RALPH VETTRAINO are:

- ii. ANTHONY ALEXANDER¹⁰ VETTRIANO, b. 04 Sep 1985, Pontiac, Michigan.
- iii. ROSE LOUISE VETTRIANO, b. 24 Apr 1995, Pontiac, Michigan.

252. PATRICIA ANN⁹ HADDEN (*CHARLES HIRAM⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married (1) LARRY RAYMOND OLLIFFE. She married (2) HAROLD HENRY TIPHOLT.

Children of PATRICIA HADDEN and LARRY OLLIFFE are:

- i. LARRY CHARLES¹⁰ OLLIFFE.
- ii. SUZANNE MARIE OLLIFFE.

253. KATHALEEN MARIE⁹ HADDEN (*CHARLES HIRAM⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married (1) MICHAEL RALPH MERWIN. She married (2) DENNIS PEE BROUSSEAU.

Children of KATHALEEN HADDEN and MICHAEL MERWIN are:

- i. MICHAEL RALPH¹⁰ MERWIN, JR..
- ii. SHELLY MERWIN.

254. CHARLES HIRAM⁹ HADDEN, JR. (*CHARLES HIRAM⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) He married SALLY PADOYE.

Child of CHARLES HADDEN and SALLY PADOYE is:

- i. TRAUU CHARLES¹⁰ HADDEN.

255. JULIE ELIN⁹ HADDEN (*EDMUND MAXWELL⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married GARY RUSSELL MCGHEE.

Children of JULIE HADDEN and GARY MCGHEE are:

- i. GARY EDMUND¹⁰ MCGHEE.
- ii. KAREN PAULINE MCGHEE.

256. JANICE ELAINE⁹ HADDEN (*HAROLD EMERSON⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married GARY LEE BLANCHARD.

Child of JANICE HADDEN and GARY BLANCHARD is:

- i. JASON ARNOLD¹⁰ BLANCHARD.

257. JENNY ELOISE⁹ HADDEN (*HAROLD EMERSON⁸, FRANK RATHBON⁷, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married PHILIP WAYNE CARTER.

Children of JENNY HADDEN and PHILIP CARTER are:

- i. PHILIP EMERSON¹⁰ CARTER.
- ii. MATTHEW WAYNE CARTER.

258. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 03 Feb 1937. She married MICHAEL YASKANIN.

Children of HAZEL MCPHERSON and MICHAEL YASKANIN are:

- i. MICHAEL LAREN¹⁰ YASKANIN, b. 22 Feb 1961.
- ii. MARK LOREN YASKANIN, b. 25 Aug 1963.

259. NATALIE GEANNE⁹ MCPHERSON (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married LLOYD BURNS.

Children of NATALIE MCPHERSON and LLOYD BURNS are:

- i. CONNIE GAIL¹⁰ BURNS, b. 12 Jan 1956; d. 07 Mar 1984.
- 340. ii. KAREN JULIE BURNS.
- 341. iii. PAMELA JANE BURNS.
- iv. MICHELE ELAINE BURNS, m. MARVIN WEBER.
- v. STEVEN JOEL BURNS, m. NANCY LYNN HORTON.

260. DAVID ROGER⁹ MCPHERSON (*LLOYD ROLLAND⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 May 1942. He married JANICE HELEN CORNETT.

Child of DAVID MCPHERSON and JANICE CORNETT is:

- i. MARY ANGELINE¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. 26 Jun 1980.

261. LAVERNE C.⁹ DRAPER (*VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ MCPHERSON, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Oct 1936. He married LOUISE ELSIE DUQUETTE.

Children of LAVERNE DRAPER and LOUISE DUQUETTE are:

- i. BARRY LAVERNE¹⁰ DRAPER, b. 06 May 1959.
- ii. PAMELA DIANE DRAPER, b. 01 Mar 1961; m. JAMES DAVID ROBINSON.
- iii. JILL ANN DRAPER, b. 16 Oct 1965.

262. HARRY EDWARD⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Aug 1940 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married (1) SHARON LEE BOYD. He married (2) PSATRICIA WELCH.

Children of HARRY MCPHERSON and PSATRICIA WELCH are:

- i. SCOTT WELCH¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. 09 Dec 1963.
- ii. STEVEN MATTHEW MCPHERSON, b. 30 May 1967.

263. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 11 Jan 1941 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married FAITH ANN HOPE.

Children of WILLIAM MCPHERSON and FAITH HOPE are:

- i. JERRY WILLIAM¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. 26 Jan 1963; m. TAMMY LYNN MAYS.
342. ii. LARRY JAMES MCPHERSON, b. 07 Mar 1964.
- iii. DAVID EDWARD MCPHERSON, b. 26 May 1966; m. TAMMY MARIE VALERNO.
- iv. NANCY RENEE MCPHERSON, b. 20 Mar 1970.

264. SANDRA JENENE⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Oct 1943 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married JACQUES JULIAN BARE.

Child of SANDRA MCPHERSON and JACQUES BARE is:

- i. SHAWN JACK¹⁰ BARE.

265. CONNIE RAE⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Jun 1947 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married BERNO ALLENDORFER. He was born 19 Aug 1946.

Children of CONNIE MCPHERSON and BERNO ALLENDORFER are:

- i. BRANDEN¹⁰ ALLENDORFER.
343. ii. BARBARA ANN ALLENDORFER, b. 04 Oct 1965.
- iii. BONNIE ANN ALLENDORFER, b. 06 Apr 1967.
- iv. BECKY ANN ALLENDORFER, b. 05 Aug 1969.
- v. BERNO ALLENDORFER, b. 06 Jun 1974.

266. GREGORY DALE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1948. He married CHRISTINE HOPE HOURIGAN.

Children of GREGORY MCPHERSON and CHRISTINE HOURIGAN are:

- i. PATRICK GAVIN¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. 1976.
- ii. KATHLEEN HOPE MCPHERSON, b. 1981.
- iii. MAUREEN ANN MCPHERSON, b. 1983.
- iv. MARGARET ELLEN MCPHERSON, b. 1985.

267. KIMBERLY SUE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1955. She married JAMES STANLEY WOLSIEFFER.

Children of KIMBERLY MCPHERSON and JAMES WOLSIEFFER are:

- i. JESSICA LEE¹⁰ WOLSIEFFER, b. 1983.
- ii. JAY HADDON WOLSIEFFER, b. 1988.

268. IVAN⁹ DEVERE III, LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE JR "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Apr 1936. He married MARGARET ANNE DOBBS 28 Jun 1958. She was born 02 Mar 1939 in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Children of IVAN DEVERE and MARGARET DOBBS are:

- 344. i. STARR PATRICE¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 21 Jan 1960, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- 345. ii. KATHERYN ALLISON LAWRENCE, b. 04 Aug 1961, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- 346. iii. LEIGH ANNE LAWRENCE, b. 28 Oct 1962, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

269. LARRY BERLE⁹ LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Oct 1938. He married PHYLLIS ANNETTE BRIDGES 07 Sep 1958. She was born 14 Oct 1940.

Children of LARRY LAWRENCE and PHYLLIS BRIDGES are:

- 347. i. LARRY MICHAEL¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 17 Jun 1965.
- ii. KAREN DARLENE LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1968; d. 03 Mar 1980, Leukemia.
- iii. KIMBERLY DENISE LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1968.

270. JAMES PIDOT⁹ LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*)³⁹ was born 02 Jun 1944, and died 13 Nov 1980 in Signal Mountain, Chattanooga, Tennessee. He married (1) BRENDA KAYE HAIR. She was born 26 May 1946 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. He married (2) CHRISTINE MARGARET OWENSBY HERRON. She was born 02 May 1950 in Fussen, Germany.

Children of JAMES LAWRENCE and BRENDA HAIR are:

- i. TIFFANY LYNN¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 14 Apr 1971, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- ii. BOJO BILL LAWRENCE, b. 29 Dec 1972, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- iii. CYNTHIA KAYE DRIVER LOWE LAWRENCE, b. 31 Dec 1967; m. ROGER LOWE.

271. YVETTE RENEE⁹ COLLINS (*NANCY⁸ MACIVOR, LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 15 Jun 1962. She married GREGORY CHEVALIER. He was born 21 Dec.

Children of YVETTE COLLINS and GREGORY CHEVALIER are:

- i. JEAN BAPTISTE¹⁰ CHEVALIER.
- ii. MONIQUE GABRIELLE CHEVALIER.

272. GRANT HARRIS⁹ ARNOLD (*NANCY⁸ MACIVOR, LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, LAWRENCE J. SR⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Feb 1969 in Takoma Park, Maryland. He married SUSAN LOVELACE May 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

Children of GRANT ARNOLD and SUSAN LOVELACE are:

- i. ASHLEY¹⁰ ARNOLD.
- ii. ALEXIS RENEE ARNOLD.

273. CHARLES OLIN⁹ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Oct 1954 in Baumholder, West Germany. He married (1) JACALYN KAY LESSMAN 14 Dec 1974 in Hennepin Avenue United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN, daughter of FRANK LESSMAN. She was born 30 Apr 1953 in Tracy, Minnesota, USA. He married (2) DEBRA LEE HUNT 08 Apr 2000 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 01 May 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About CHARLES OLIN JACKSON:

Fact 1: 1989, Divorced

Fact 2: 08 Apr 2000, Married Debra Lee Hunt, born May 1, 1956

Children of CHARLES JACKSON and JACALYN LESSMAN are:

- i. CARI LEE¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 08 Jan 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. MICHAEL ATHENS, 2005; b. 25 Sep 1971, Wheaton, Minnesota.
- 348. ii. STEPHANIE LYN JACKSON, b. 28 Mar 1979, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- iii. ROBERT CHARLES JACKSON, b. 19 Mar 1981, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and DEBRA HUNT is:

- iv. JONATHAN¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1995, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

274. CATHERINE LYNNE⁹ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Jan 1957 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married MICHAEL MCCARTY 23 Jun 1979 in 4th Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was born 07 Mar 1955 in Bethesda Hosp. St. Paul, Minnesota.

Child of CATHERINE JACKSON and MICHAEL MCCARTY is:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL¹⁰ MCCARTY, b. 12 Jul 1990, Denver, Colorado.

275. CYNTHIA HELEN⁹ JACKSON (*ROBERT LORING⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Aug 1960 in Minneapolis, MN.. She married SAM LEWIS COCKE, JR. 07 Nov 1981 in Hennepin Ave. United Methodist Church, Minneapolis, MN., son of SAM COCKE and SARAH OAKES. He was born 11 May 1951 in Jackson, Mississippi.

Child of CYNTHIA JACKSON and SAM COCKE is:

- i. PARIS BAKER¹⁰ COCKE, b. 20 Aug 1994, New Orleans, Louisiana.

276. BARBARA DORIS⁹ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Mar 1946 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JOHN FRANCIS MADER 11 Jun 1967 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was born 27 Jun 1945.

Children of BARBARA SPETCH and JOHN MADER are:

- i. CYNTHIA LYNN¹⁰ MADER, b. 04 Aug 1976, Racine, Wisconsin; m. TREVOR CHRISTIAN BRYAN, 16 Jun 2007, Mason, Ohio.
- ii. BRYAN JOHN MADER, b. 24 Jun 1978; m. TIFFANY FREITAG, Oct 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

277. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ SPETCH (*DORIS EDNA⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Apr 1948 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) CAROL ANN SWENSON 01 Aug 1970 in Owatonna, Minnesota. She was born 01 Nov 1948 in Owatonna, Minnesota. He married (2) JACQUELINE MARIE SPIES 31 May 1999, daughter of CLARENCE SPIES and JUNE FAUDEL. She was born 05 Sep 1948 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Children of JOHN SPETCH and CAROL SWENSON are:

- 349. i. WILLIAM CHARLES¹⁰ SPETCH, b. 25 Jul 1975, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- ii. KRISTINA MARIE SPETCH, b. 03 Oct 1977, Minneapolis, Minnesota; m. ENRICO RIZZO, 30 Jun 2007, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

278. RICHARD EMERY⁹ SKOOG (*VIVIAN RUTH⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Feb 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) JUDITH ANN HAWKINSON 15 Dec 1973 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 18 Nov 1952. He married (2) MAUREEN MCNEAL 06 Apr 1990. She was born 17 May 1948.

Child of RICHARD SKOOG and JUDITH HAWKINSON is:

- 350. i. KRISTIN MARIE¹⁰ SKOOG, b. 16 Apr 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of RICHARD SKOOG and MAUREEN MCNEAL are:

- ii. BRIAN¹⁰ JUNTTL, b. 02 Apr 1979; m. OONA GAARDER, 09 Aug 2003.
- iii. KATHRYN JUNTTL, b. 24 May 1978.
- iv. TYLER MCNEAL, b. 29 Jun 1993, Guatemala.

279. SCOTT RAY⁹ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Jan 1961 in Bitburg, Germany.

He married (1) JANINE RHEA MCCRILLIS 02 Jan 1983 in Englewood, Colorado. He married (2) MARY DUNN 03 Jun 1995. She was born 20 Dec 1960.

Children of SCOTT RIPPLE and MARY DUNN are:

- i. STEVEN JAMES¹⁰ RIPPLE, b. 24 Sep 1997.
- ii. JOHN ROBERT RIPPLE, b. 11 Feb 2001.

280. MARTHA MARIE⁹ RIPPLE (*JOAN BETH⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 14 Aug 1965 in Champaign, Illinois. She married ERIC WAYNE MARSHALL 28 Jul 1987 in Colorado. He was born 16 Jan 1964.

Children of MARTHA RIPPLE and ERIC MARSHALL are:

- i. LILLIAN MARIE¹⁰ MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug 2000, Colorado.
- ii. EMMA LOUISE MARSHALL, b. 08 Apr 1999, Colorado.

281. STEPHEN LORING⁹ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Sep 1959 in Joliet, Illinois. He married CAROLE ANDREA GARROUTTE 02 May 1992 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was born 05 Aug 1964 in Edina, Minnesota.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and CAROLE GARROUTTE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 14 Dec 2000, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- ii. JULIA LYN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 2002, Khabarovsk, Russia.
- iii. VIVIAN GRACE JACKSON, b. 2006, Khabarovsk, Russia.

282. THOMAS JERALD⁹ JACKSON (*JERALD HUGH⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Aug 1964 in Le Sueur, Minnesota. He married KIMBERLY KAYE NAM II DALROS 01 Sep 2007 in Berger Fountain, Loring Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Child of THOMAS JACKSON and KIMBERLY DALROS is:

- i. OLIN PORTER LEE¹⁰ JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 2007, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

283. ROYCE BRYAN⁹ JACKSON (*ROGER OLIN⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 30 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married JAYME JO MASEK. She was born 02 Jan 1961 in Antigo, Wisconsin.

Children of ROYCE JACKSON and JAYME MASEK are:

- i. JORDAN NICOLE¹⁰ VANDERVELDE, b. 29 Sep 1989.
- ii. MAXWELL JAMES VANDERVELDE, b. 09 Apr 1991.

284. JANINE ANN⁹ DAUNT (*JAMES LAWRENCE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Mar 1955 in Saginaw, Michigan. She married JOHN WILLIAM LASCELLES 12 Aug 1977 in Ormond Beach, Florida. He was born 03 Nov 1955 in Daytona Beach, Florida.

Children of JANINE DAUNT and JOHN LASCELLES are:

351. i. JENNA AUTUMN¹⁰ LASCELLES, b. 22 Sep 1979, Daytona Beach, Florida.
- ii. JADE MARIE LASCELLES, b. 03 Oct 1984, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

285. ANDREA KATHERINE⁹ DAUNT (*JAMES LAWRENCE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Sep 1967 in Ormond Beach, Florida. She married DENNIS EUGENE KIDD 13 Nov 1999 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was born 13 Apr 1967 in Lansing, Michigan.

Child of ANDREA DAUNT and DENNIS KIDD is:

- i. JAMES BO¹⁰ KIDD, b. 13 Oct 2002.

286. CATHERINE ANN⁹ DAUNT (*JOHN FREDERICK⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Apr 1954 in Flint, Michigan. She married (1) DONALD COONS. She married (2) THOMAS EDWARD BORIN 25 Apr 1992 in Deltona, Florida. He was born 02 Mar 1952.

Child of CATHERINE DAUNT and DONALD COONS is:

- i. PATRICK JOHN¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 15 Jan 1990, Deltona, Florida.

287. SUZANNE MARIE⁹ DAUNT (*JOHN FREDERICK⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Dec 1964 in Flint, Michigan. She married BRYAN THEOFIL APRILL 27 Dec 1986 in Holy Family Church, Grand Blanc, Michigan. He was born 06 Jan 1962.

Children of SUZANNE DAUNT and BRYAN APRILL are:

- i. KAITLIN ASHLEY¹⁰ APRILL, b. 23 Dec 1990.
- ii. KYLE LOGAN APRILL, b. 30 Mar 1993.

288. TIMOTHY ANDREW⁹ DAUNT (*ROBERT JOSEPH⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Dec 1961 in Flint, Michigan. He married LEAH MICHELLE DAVIS 17 Oct 1992. She was born 28 May 1965 in Detroit, Michigan.

Child of TIMOTHY DAUNT and LEAH DAVIS is:

- i. TIMOTHIE LEAH¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 03 Apr 1987, Detroit, Michigan.

289. MATTHEW THOMAS⁹ DAUNT (*ROBERT JOSEPH⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Oct 1963 in Flint, Michigan. He married LAURIE JEAN MINTO 11 Sep 1999 in Davison Golf and Country Club, Davison, MI.. She was born 04 Jan 1969 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of MATTHEW DAUNT and LAURIE MINTO are:

- i. MADELINE JEAN¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 05 Jun 2001, Flint, Michigan..
- ii. LUCAS SAMUEL DAUNT, b. 31 Mar 2004, Twin.
- iii. CHARLES MATTHEW DAUNT, b. 31 Mar 2004, Twin.

290. COURTNEY ELIZABETH⁹ DAUNT (*ROBERT JOSEPH⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Apr 1981 in Ormond Beach, Florida.

Child of COURTNEY ELIZABETH DAUNT is:

- i. DEVON ROBERT¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 02 Mar 2002, Grand Blanc, Michigan.

291. DEBORAH KAY⁹ TOTMAN (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jan 1959 in Flint, Michigan, and died 06 May 2003 in Lafayette Memorial Pk., Fayetteville, N.Carolina. She married ENNIS NORWOOD TADLOCK, JR.. He was born 23 May 1954 in Sanford, North Carolina.

Children of DEBORAH TOTMAN and ENNIS TADLOCK are:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH¹⁰ TADLOCK, b. 01 Feb 1981, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; m. ROBERT LEE COOKSEY, 29 Jul 2003, New Life Baptist Church; b. 07 Dec 1979, Cheverly, Maryland.
- ii. JOSHUA RAYMOND TADLOCK, b. 30 Sep 1982, Louisville, Kentucky; m. JULIA ANN WILKIE, 26 Jun 2004.
- iii. JACOB EDWARD TADLOCK, b. 09 Jul 1985, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

292. MARIA RENE⁹ DAUNT (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN*

NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 06 Jun 1962 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Flint, MI. She married MARVIN THOMAS BLACKWELL 14 Sep 1986 in Atlanta, Georgia. He was born 24 Oct 1960.

Children of MARIA DAUNT and MARVIN BLACKWELL are:

- i. ALLISON MARIE¹⁰ BLACKWELL, b. 13 Jun 1990, Duluth, Georgia.
- ii. ADAM THOMAS BLACKWELL, b. 04 Aug 1992, Duluth, Georgia.

293. NICHOLAS ALAN⁹ DAUNT (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 31 Aug 1963 in McClaren General Hospital, Flint, Michigan. He married MARIA TERESA MORRA 27 Nov 1998 in St. Michael's Cathedral, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born 09 Sep 1967 in East York Hospital, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Children of NICHOLAS DAUNT and MARIA MORRA are:

- i. SOPHIA ANNA PATRICIA¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 08 Oct 2001, Toronto, Canada.
- ii. OLIVE NICOLE DAUNT, b. 31 Oct 2003, Toronto, Canada.

294. GINA MICHELLE⁹ DAUNT (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 19 Sep 1964 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of GINA MICHELLE DAUNT are:

- 352.
- i. CASSIDY TAYLOR¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 29 Jan 1985, Atlanta, Georgia.
 - ii. KATHRYN THERESE DAUNT, b. 30 Nov 1988, Atlanta, Georgia.
 - iii. JACOB TYLER DAUNT, b. 07 Oct 1995, Decatur, Georgia.

295. ANGELINA KAY⁹ DAUNT (*MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Dec 1968 in Atlanta, Georgia, and died 23 Jul 2004 in Loganville, Georgia. She married CLARENCE LEWIS BENNEFIELD 08 Jan 1991 in Atlanta, Georgia. He was born 30 Nov 1965 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Children of ANGELINA DAUNT and CLARENCE BENNEFIELD are:

- i. KATHLEEN TAYLOR¹⁰ BENNEFIELD, b. 07 Dec 1992, Decatur, Georgia.
- ii. CHRISTINA PAIGE BENNEFIELD, b. 26 Oct 1994, Decatur, Georgia.

296. BETHANY ANN⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Oct 1961 in Flint, Michigan. She married (1) ALBERT JOHN (BUDDY) SHAVER III 27 Oct 1990 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. He was born 07 Dec 1961, and died 31 Dec 1992 in Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Michigan. She married (2) SCOTT SCHMIEDEKNECHT 15 Sep 2001. He was born 06 Jul 1961.

Children of BETHANY BUTLER and ALBERT SHAVER are:

- i. ALYSSA MARIE¹⁰ SHAVER, b. 12 Nov 1989, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. BRIANNA ELIZABETH SHAVER, b. 15 Mar 1991, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. NICOLETTE KATHRYN SHAVER, b. 16 Jul 1993, Flint, Michigan.

Child of BETHANY BUTLER and SCOTT SCHMIEDEKNECHT is:

- iv. NICOLE RENE¹⁰ SCHMIEDEKNECHT, b. 11 Aug 1986.

297. SUZANNE MARIE⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Mar 1963 in Flint, Michigan. She married CRAIG ALAN GRAMBUSH 16 Jul 1988 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. He was born 25 May 1961 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of SUZANNE BUTLER and CRAIG GRAMBUSH are:

- i. JORDAN ALANA¹⁰ GRAMBUSH, b. 07 Aug 1989, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. ALEXA KATHRYN GRAMBUSH, b. 24 Jun 1991, Flint, Michigan (twin).
- iii. ALANA MARIE GRAMBUSH, b. 24 Jun 1991, Flint, Michigan (twin).

298. AIMEE THERESA⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Sep 1964 in Flint, Michigan. She married JOHN MATTHEW PHILLIPS 23 Apr 1988 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. He was born 25 May 1964 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of AIMEE BUTLER and JOHN PHILLIPS are:

- i. LUKE MATTHEW¹⁰ PHILLIPS, b. 26 Dec 1989, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. LAWRENCE MARK PHILLIPS, b. 18 Jan 1997, Flint, Michigan.

299. KATHRYN JANE⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Feb 1966 in Flint, Michigan. She married KEVIN DEAN LIEFFERS 23 May 1992 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. He was born 22 Aug 1960 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of KATHRYN BUTLER and KEVIN LIEFFERS are:

- i. ZACHARY MARK¹⁰ LIEFFERS, b. 30 Mar 2001, Royal Oak, Michigan; d. 13 Apr 2001, Age 14 days.
- ii. ELLIE KATHRYN LIEFFERS, b. 31 Mar 2001, Royal Oak, Michigan; d. 09 Apr 2001, Age 10 days.
- iii. ABBEY MARY LIEFFERS, b. 13 May 2002, Trenton, Mi. (Adopted).
- iv. HALLE PEGGY LIEFFERS, b. 03 Jan 2003, Royal Oak, Michigan.

300. MATTHEW DAUNT⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 May 1969 in Flint, Michigan. He married SARAH ELIZABETH NIXON 02 Jan 1999 in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Evanston, Illinois. She was born 22 May 1972.

Children of MATTHEW BUTLER and SARAH NIXON are:

- i. TONI KATHRYN¹⁰ BUTLER, b. 29 Jul 2001, Chicago, Illinois.
- ii. JOSEPH MARK BUTLER, b. 25 Oct 2004, Chicago, Illinois.

301. MARK DOUGLAS⁹ BUTLER (*MARY KATHRYN⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Aug 1971 in Flint, Michigan. He married KIMBERLY FRANCES HARRISON 13 Jul 1996 in Holy Redeemer Church, Burton, Michigan. She was born 04 May 1971 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of MARK BUTLER and KIMBERLY HARRISON are:

- i. BAILEY JANE¹⁰ BUTLER, b. 10 Nov 1998, Grand Blanc, Michigan.
- ii. BRYN HALEY BUTLER, b. 20 Oct 2000, Grand Blanc, Michigan.
- iii. BROOKE HOGAN BUTLER, b. 17 Sep 2002, Grand Blanc, Michigan.

302. DANIEL WILLIAM⁹ STRONG (*MARTHA LOUISE⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 02 Dec 1964. He married REBECCA JEANINE SHERMAN 01 Jun 1991 in Hume Lake, California. She was born 11 Aug 1965.

Children of DANIEL STRONG and REBECCA SHERMAN are:

- i. HANNAH ALINE¹⁰ STRONG, b. 25 Mar 1992, Clovis, California.
- ii. BRYAN WILLIAM STRONG, b. 02 Dec 1993, Clovis, California.
- iii. CALEB WALKER STRONG, b. 17 Sep 1996, Dominican Republic.
- iv. SAMUEL EDWARD STRONG, b. 24 Apr 1998, Marion, Indiana.
- v. LEVI DANIEL STRONG, b. 27 Sep 2000, Medford, Oregon.

303. JENNIFER RUTH⁹ STRONG (*MARTHA LOUISE⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Jun 1968. She married EDMUND DANIEL ALLEN 06 Sep 1987 in Las Positas Park, Santa Barbara, California. He was born 10 Jun 1963 in Munich, Germany.

Children of JENNIFER STRONG and EDMUND ALLEN are:

- i. RONALD JEFFREY¹⁰ ALLEN, b. 05 Jun 1988.
- ii. JESSICA RUTH ALLEN, b. 25 Sep 1989.
- iii. JOSEPH NATHANIEL ALLEN, b. 10 Mar 1991.
- iv. AMANDA RAQUEL ALLEN, b. 18 Jun 1993.
- v. ROBERT ALLEN, b. 05 Oct 1998.

304. TERESA MARY⁹ STRONG (*MARTHA LOUISE⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Jan 1971. She married CHARLES CHRISTOPHER COLLINS. He was born 21 Apr 1963 in New York City, New York.

Children of TERESA STRONG and CHARLES COLLINS are:

- i. WREN PADRIGH¹⁰ COLLINS, b. 18 May 1998.
- ii. WILLIAM PADRICH COLLINS, b. 19 Oct 2001, California.
- iii. SEAN CHRISTOPHER COLLINS, b. 30 Jul 2007, California.

305. KAYANNE THERESE⁹ DAUNT (*PATRICK D.⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 May 1968 in Lansing, Michigan. She married MICHAEL SCOTT KLINKER 06 Aug 1988 in Muncie, Indiana. He was born 31 Mar 1962.

Children of KAYANNE DAUNT and MICHAEL KLINKER are:

- i. ALEXANDER MATTHEW¹⁰ KLINKER, b. 02 Oct 1992.
- ii. BENJAMIN PATRICK KLINKER, b. 17 Mar 1995.

306. MARIANNE SUE⁹ DAUNT (*PATRICK D.⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Feb 1970. She married JOHN THOMAS HOGSETT 13 Aug 1994 in Crescent Ave United Meth. Church, Fort Wane, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1970 in Gary, Indiana.

Children of MARIANNE DAUNT and JOHN HOGSETT are:

- i. EMMA CHRISTINE¹⁰ HOGSETT, b. 17 Apr 1997, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- ii. GABRIELLE GRACE HOGSETT, b. 03 May 1999, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
- iii. OLIVIA KATHRYN HOGSETT, b. 09 May 2001, Tipton, Indiana.
- iv. LUKE PATRICK HOGSETT, b. 25 Apr 2003, Tipton, Indiana.

307. THERESA ANNE HICKMAN⁹ DAUNT (*PETER A.⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 18 Dec 1963. She married DANIEL FRANCIS DUFFY 29 Jun 1985 in Holy Family Church, Grand Blanc, Michigan. He was born 20 Jan 1961.

Children of THERESA DAUNT and DANIEL DUFFY are:

- i. KATHRYN MARIE¹⁰ DUFFY, b. 18 Jun 1987, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- ii. MATTHEW JOSEPH DUFFY, b. 22 Aug 1988, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- iii. JOSHUA DANIEL DUFFY, b. 28 Aug 1998, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

308. ANNIELIESE ELIZABETH⁹ DAUNT (*PETER A.⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 May 1979 in Flint, Michigan. She married BRIAN CHRISTOPHER PHEGLEY 14 Feb 2003 in Grand Blanc, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1979 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of ANNIELIESE DAUNT and BRIAN PHEGLEY are:

- i. COLIN THOMAS ROY¹⁰ PHEGLEY, b. 23 Jan 2004, Grand Blanc, Michigan.
- ii. LUCY MARIE PHEGLEY, b. 07 Dec 2006, Grand Blanc, Michigan.

309. NOELLE KATHRYN⁹ DAUNT (*THOMAS EDWARD⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Sep 1970 in Flint, Michigan. She married MATTHEW STEPHEN COTTER 01 Sep 2000 in Our Lady of Refuge, Orchard Lake, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1971.

Children of NOELLE DAUNT and MATTHEW COTTER are:

- i. REGAN DAUNT¹⁰ COTTER, b. 25 Feb 2002, Grand Blanc, Michigan.
- ii. AVA KATHRYN COTTER, b. 10 May 2003, White Lake, Michigan.
- iii. CHLOE NOELLE COTTER, b. 03 Apr 2005, White Lake, Michigan.

310. KARA ANN⁹ DAUNT (*THOMAS EDWARD⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 27 Dec 1973 in Flint, Michigan.

Child of KARA ANN DAUNT is:

- i. KATHRYN DIANA¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 26 Jun 1993, Sandusky, Michigan.

311. JOCELYN MARIE⁹ DAUNT (*DANIEL EUGENE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 23 Mar 1977 in Flint, Michigan. She married RYAN DAN BELLAMY 30 Oct 2004 in St. Pius X Church, Flint, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1974 in Flint, Michigan.

Child of JOCELYN DAUNT and RYAN BELLAMY is:

- i. BRODY DAN¹⁰ BELLAMY, b. 12 Sep 2005, Flint, Michigan.

312. JOSHUA DANIEL⁹ DAUNT (*DANIEL EUGENE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 13 Dec 1979 in Flint, Michigan. He married NICOLE ANNET NEWMAN 27 Apr 2002 in Gaines, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1979 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of JOSHUA DAUNT and NICOLE NEWMAN are:

- i. EMMA NICOLE¹⁰ DAUNT, b. 18 Aug 2004, Royal Oak, Michigan.
- ii. NOAH DANIEL DAUNT, b. 26 Jan 2006, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. MICAH SCOTT DAUNT, b. 12 Jul 2007, Flint, Michigan.

313. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL⁹ ALEXANDER (*HELEN CHRISTINE⁸ DAUNT, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Oct 1984 in Flint, Michigan. He married TERI ELAINE HARDY 19 Jan 2008 in First Baptist Chjurch, Grand Blanc, Michigan. She was born 21 Nov 1986.

Child of CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER and TERI HARDY is:

- i. CALEB¹⁰ HARDY.

314. TERESA JANE⁹ GOGGINS (*SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 06 Mar 1958 in Flint, Michigan. She married MICHAEL WITT 27 Jul 1984 in Flint, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1954 in Tachikaya, Japan, Yoho Air Force Base.

Children of TERESA GOGGINS and MICHAEL WITT are:

- i. PRESTON JOHN¹⁰ WITT, b. 04 Jun 1988, Boston, Massachusetts.
- ii. BRADFORD LAWRENCE WITT, b. 13 Jul 1989, Sacramento, California.
- iii. MEREDITH ANN WITT, b. 31 Dec 1992, Sacramento, California.

315. ELAINE MARIE⁹ GOGGINS (*SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 May 1962 in Flint, Michigan. She married RICHARD LEE VALLEY 20 Feb 1987 in Flint, Michigan. He was born 02 May 1962 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of ELAINE GOGGINS and RICHARD VALLEY are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁰ VALLEY, b. 11 Oct 1988, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. TERESA ANN VALLEY, b. 29 Jun 1990, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. MICHELLE ANN VALLEY, b. 23 Feb 1994, Flint, Michigan.

316. JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁹ GOGGINS (*SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 26 Jan 1965 in Flint, Michigan. He married JO ANGELINA THOM THORNE. She was born 11 Aug 1966.

Children of JOSEPH GOGGINS and JO THORNE are:

- i. LAUREN RAE¹⁰ GOGGINS, b. 10 Feb 1986, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. KARLEIGH ROSE GOGGINS, b. 01 Jul 1989, Flint, Michigan.
- iii. MORGAN DALY GOGGINS, b. 06 Apr 2000, Flint, Michigan.

317. ANDREW DALEY⁹ GOGGINS (*SALLY JOSEPHINE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 08 Jul 1968 in Flint, Michigan. He married SARAH ELIZABETH SUMMERFIELD 17 Jul 1998 in Flushing, Michigan. She was born 10 Sep 1972 in Flint, Michigan.

Children of ANDREW GOGGINS and SARAH SUMMERFIELD are:

- i. DREW CHRISTIAN¹⁰ GOGGINS, b. 07 Jan 2000, Flint, Michigan.
- ii. LILY MARIE GOGGINS, b. 31 Aug 2001, Flint, Michigan.

318. JOHN DAVID⁹ LAWRENCE II (*JOHN DAVID⁸, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Jun 1964 in Flint, Michigan. He married (1) KAREN JULKA. He married (2) SARAH JOY DORIAN 02 Jul 2000 in Kansas City, Missouri. She was born 24 Jan 1968 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of JOHN LAWRENCE and KAREN JULKA is:

- i. AUSTEN ALEXANDER JULKA¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 15 May 1991.

Child of JOHN LAWRENCE and SARAH DORIAN is:

- ii. BRIGGS MACRAY¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 30 Apr 2002.

319. BRYAN LEE⁹ MULCAHY (*JUDITH ANN⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Feb 1969. He married GINA GHINELLI 11 Dec 1999. She was born 17 Nov 1971.

Children of BRYAN MULCAHY and GINA GHINELLI are:

- i. MEGAN JANE¹⁰ MULCAHY, b. 18 May 2001.
- ii. ERIN MARIE MULCAHY, b. 07 Nov 2002.
- iii. ALEX JOSEPH MULCAHY, b. 24 Jun 2004.

320. TIMOTHY JOSEPH⁹ MULCAHY (*JUDITH ANN⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 20 Mar 1970. He married SHEILA BIRCHMEIER 24 Jun 1995. She was born 18 Oct 1971.

Child of TIMOTHY MULCAHY and SHEILA BIRCHMEIER is:

- i. KYLE TIMOTHY¹⁰ MULCAHY, b. 23 Jun 2000.

321. PATRICK WILLIAM⁹ MULCAHY (*JUDITH ANN⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 26 Aug 1972. He married ALLISON LYNN BIRCHMEIER 26 Oct 1996. She was born 31 Jul 1974.

Children of PATRICK MULCAHY and ALLISON BIRCHMEIER are:

- i. COLLIN PATRICK¹⁰ MULCAHY, b. 26 Dec 1999.
- ii. CARSON RILEY MULCAHY, b. 19 Oct 2002.
- iii. NOLAN MULCAHY, b. 19 Mar 2005.

322. CHARLES JOHN⁹ HYNES (*PATRICIA JANE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN*

NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 25 Dec 1967 in Flint, Michigan. He married ELAINE MARIE WRIGHT 20 May 2000 in Atlanta, Georgia. She was born 11 Jun 1971 in Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of CHARLES HYNES and ELAINE WRIGHT are:

- i. CHARLES LAWRENCE¹⁰ HYNES, b. 03 Aug 2002.
- ii. WILLIAM WRIGHT HYNES, b. 10 Feb 2004.

323. LAURA M.⁹ HYNES (PATRICIA JANE⁸ LAWRENCE, FRANCIS W.⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 15 Oct 1970 in Fort Devens, Massachusetts. She married HUNTER COLLINS LOSSON 05 Oct 1996 in Jacksonville, Florida. He was born 18 Aug 1971 in Lakeland, Florida.

Children of LAURA HYNES and HUNTER LOSSON are:

- i. HUNTER COLLINS¹⁰ LOSSON, b. 20 Dec 2001, Atlanta, Georgia.
- ii. ASHLEY GRACE LOSSON, b. 24 May 2003, Atlanta, Georgia.

324. KRISTIN⁹ GARTLAND (NANCY ELLEN⁸ LAWRENCE, DONALD LEWIS⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) She married RICHARD CARR.

Children of KRISTIN GARTLAND and RICHARD CARR are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁰ CARR.
- ii. CALLAHAN CARR.

325. HEATHER LYNN⁹ LAWRENCE (RICHARD⁸, RICHARD PAUL⁷, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 08 Jun 1969. She married MICHAEL LUIS SANDOVAL 13 Sep 1998. He was born 06 Nov 1963.

Children of HEATHER LAWRENCE and MICHAEL SANDOVAL are:

- i. ZACHARY TAYLOR¹⁰ SANDOVAL, b. 27 Aug 2004, Twin.
- ii. JOSHUA LAWRENCE SANDOVAL, b. 27 Aug 2004, Twin.

326. KRISTEN BETH⁹ SMITH (WILLIAM CARL⁸, CARL T.⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 28 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan. She married GARY ALLEN PLOURDE 19 Mar 1988 in Rochester, Oakland, MI. He was born 20 Dec 1963 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Children of KRISTEN SMITH and GARY PLOURDE are:

- i. AUBREY ELIZABETH¹⁰ PLOURDE, b. 22 Oct 1989, Winfield, DuPage, Illinois.
- ii. WILLIAM JULIAN PLOURDE, b. 17 Feb 1997, Clinton Twp, Macomb, Michigan.

327. JENNIFER LYNN⁹ SMITH (WILLIAM CARL⁸, CARL T.⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 27 Jul 1966 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. She married JOHN ERIC VAWTER 01 Jun 1991 in Rochester, Michigan. He was born 26 Sep 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia.

Children of JENNIFER SMITH and JOHN VAWTER are:

- i. HANNAH FRANCES¹⁰ VAWTER, b. 14 Feb 1993, Grosse Pointe, Wayne, MI..
- ii. JACOB ELLIOTT VAWTER, b. 22 Feb 1994, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

328. BRANDON CARL⁹ SMITH (WILLIAM CARL⁸, CARL T.⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL) was born 06 Oct 1968 in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH MOFFATT 30 Nov 1991 in Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan. She was born 21 Apr 1968 in Plymouth, Wayne, Michigan.

Children of BRANDON SMITH and SUSAN MOFFATT are:

- i. MADISON OLIVIA¹⁰ SMITH, b. 05 Jul 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.
- ii. JOSHUA BRANDON SMITH, b. 26 Nov 1997, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, Michigan.

329. SHANDA FRANCES⁹ SMITH (*WILLIAM CARL⁸, CARL T⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Mar 1971 in Rochester, Oakland, Michigan. She married ANTON LASALA 14 May 1993. He was born 15 May 1964.

Children of SHANDA SMITH and ANTON LASALA are:

- i. PRESTON ANTHONY¹⁰ LASALA, b. 11 Apr 1996, Clinton, Macomb, Michigan.
- ii. JOSHUA DEAN LASALA, b. 10 Sep 1997, Clinton, Macomb, Michigan.
- iii. OLIVIA PAGE LASALA, b. 13 Jan 1999, Clinton, Macomb, Michigan.

330. DOUGLAS JAMES⁹ SCHRANDT (*JANE ANN⁸ SMITH, CARL T⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Sep 1972 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan. He married KIMBERLEY LYNN BAKER 03 Aug 1996 in Canton, Wayne, Michigan. She was born 16 Aug 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan.

Children of DOUGLAS SCHRANDT and KIMBERLEY BAKER are:

- i. BRIANNA HOPE¹⁰ SCHRANDT, b. 16 May 2000, Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.
- ii. LUKE DOUGLAS SCHRANDT, b. 25 Apr 2002, Royal Oak, Oakland, Michigan.

331. GREGORY MICHAEL⁹ SCHRANDT (*JANE ANN⁸ SMITH, CARL T⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 12 Sep 1972 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan. He married JENNIFER SUE DOLFUSS 15 Apr 2000 in Bath, Cuyhoga, Ohio. She was born 07 Sep 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyhoga, Ohio.

Child of GREGORY SCHRANDT and JENNIFER DOLFUSS is:

- i. AVA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SCHRANDT, b. 10 Oct 2002, Williamsburg, James City, Virginia.

332. DIANA LYNN⁹ SMITH (*ROBERT⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 09 Jan 1960 in Imlay City, Lapeer, MI. She married STUGARD ROY 05 Jun 1982 in Cass City, Tuscola, Michigan.

Children of DIANA SMITH and STUGARD ROY are:

- i. ABIGAIL HOPE¹⁰ ROY, b. 23 Aug 1986, Saginaw, Michigan.
- ii. STEPHEN JAMES ROY, b. 14 Nov 1987, Saginaw, MI.
- iii. HANNAH GRACE ROY, b. 19 May 1989, Saginaw, MI.
- iv. FAITH ELIZABETH ROY, b. 09 Jan 1991, Saginaw, MI.
- v. ISAAC MICHAEL ROY, b. 14 Mar 1993, Saginaw, MI.
- vi. SUSANNAH JOYCE ROY, b. 19 Sep 1994, Saginaw, MI.
- vii. LEVI SAMUEL ROY, b. 18 Mar 1996, Saginaw, MI.
- viii. PROMISE NOEL ROY, b. 16 Dec 1997.

333. STEVEN LAWRENCE⁹ SMITH (*ROBERT⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1958. He married BETTY. She was born 1964.

Child of STEVEN SMITH and BETTY is:

- i. MEGAN LIZABETH¹⁰ SMITH, b. 1984.

334. DIANA LYNN⁹ SMITH (*ROBERT⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1960. She married STUGARD ROY.

Children of DIANA SMITH and STUGARD ROY are:

- i. ABIGAIL HOPE¹⁰ ROY, b. 1986.
- ii. STEPHEN JAMES ROY, b. 1987.
- iii. HANNAH GRACE ROY, b. 1989.
- iv. FAITH ELIZABETH ROY, b. 1991.

- v. ISAAC MICHAEL ROY, b. 1993.
- vi. SUSANNAH JOYCE ROY, b. 1994.
- vii. LEVI SAMUEL ROY, b. 1996.
- viii. PROMISE NOEL ROY, b. 1997.

335. MICHAEL⁹ SMITH (*JERRY⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 May 1970 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan. He married MICHELLE 20 Jul 1991 in Presque Isle, Presque Isle, Michigan. She was born 20 Nov 1971.

Children of MICHAEL SMITH and MICHELLE are:

- i. BRET¹⁰ SMITH, b. 26 Feb 1993, MT. Pleasant, Isabella, Michigan.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 16 Mar 2002.

336. MICHAEL⁹ SMITH (*JERRY⁸, GORDON LAWRENCE⁷, MYRA BELLE⁶ LAWRENCE, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 1970. He married MICHELLE. She was born 1971.

Children of MICHAEL SMITH and MICHELLE are:

- i. BRET¹⁰ SMITH, b. 1993.
- ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 2002.

337. SEAN PATRICK⁹ MCCABE (*JAMES BYRON⁸, PHYLLIS⁷ LAWRENCE, ROSS W.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 05 Mar 1976. He married SHARON VESLEY.

Child of SEAN MCCABE and SHARON VESLEY is:

- i. ETHAN¹⁰ MCCABE, b. 18 May 2003.

338. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH (*SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES, SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRAIM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Michigan. She married HERMAN BENNER HOEPER 19 Feb 1944 in Brunswick, Massachusetts. He was born 23 Jul 1917 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of RUTH HINDMARSH and HERMAN HOEPER are:

- i. MARY ANN FRANCES¹⁰ HOEPER, b. 26 Mar 1945, Detroit, Michigan; m. JOSE MARIA BENAVIDES.
- ii. RICHARD HENRY HOEPER, b. 01 Feb 1947, Baltimore, Maryland; m. SUE ANN HENDRICKSON.
- iii. VIRGINIA LOUISE HOEPER, b. 17 Sep 1951, Mineola, New York; m. THOMAS GORDON CHRISENTON.

Generation No. 9

339. HARRY BRABB¹⁰ LAWRENCE II (*FRANK DEFOREST⁹, ROGER IRVING⁸, HARRY BRABB⁷, FRANK DEFOREST⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN CLEVELAND⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 24 Nov 1964 in Pontiac, Michigan. He married WENDY J. LEDGER 25 Jun 1983 in Pontiac, Michigan. She was born 01 Oct 1965.

Child of HARRY LAWRENCE and WENDY LEDGER is:

- i. JOSHUA ANDREW¹¹ LAWRENCE, b. 14 Dec 1989, Pontiac, Michigan.

340. KAREN JULIE¹⁰ BURNS (*NATALIE GEANNE⁹ MCPHERSON, GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She married LEONZA HUDSON.

Children of KAREN BURNS and LEONZA HUDSON are:

- i. THEODORE LEE¹¹ HUDSON.
- ii. SARA ELIZABETH HUDSON.

341. PAMELA JANE¹⁰ BURNS (*NATALIE GEANNE⁹ MCPHERSON, GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) She

married STEVEN JAMES HORTON.

Child of PAMELA BURNS and STEVEN HORTON is:

- i. JEFFERY MICHAEL¹¹ HORTON.

342. LARRY JAMES¹⁰ MCPHERSON (*WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹, HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 07 Mar 1964. He married ANN GLEASON. She was born 24 Nov 1962.

Children of LARRY MCPHERSON and ANN GLEASON are:

- i. ZACHARY JOHN¹¹ MCPHERSON.
- ii. ROBERT JAMES MCPHERSON, b. 10 Dec 1983.
- iii. JOSHUA DAVID MCPHERSON, b. 23 Feb 1985.

343. BARBARA ANN¹⁰ ALLENDORFER (*CONNIE RAE⁹ MCPHERSON, HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDEN, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 04 Oct 1965. She married STEVEN JAMES GRUEHN. He was born 06 Jul 1966.

Child of BARBARA ALLENDORFER and STEVEN GRUEHN is:

- i. STEVEN J.¹¹ GRUEHN, b. 21 Feb 1985.

344. STARR PATRICE¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*IVAN⁹ DEVERE^{III}, LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 21 Jan 1960 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married MICHAEL JASEN THOMPSON.

Children of STARR LAWRENCE and MICHAEL THOMPSON are:

- i. BRIANNA NICOLE¹¹ THOMPSON, b. 08 Jan 1984.
- ii. JIMMIE CHASE STEPHENS, b. 28 Aug 1979.

345. KATHERYN ALLISON¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*IVAN⁹ DEVERE^{III}, LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 04 Aug 1961 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married WILLIAM TIMOTHY RASH.

Children of KATHERYN LAWRENCE and WILLIAM RASH are:

- i. ALLISON CHRISTIE¹¹ RASH, b. 09 Feb 1984.
- ii. CARA BLAIR GOWER RASH, b. 07 Feb 1988.

346. LEIGH ANNE¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*IVAN⁹ DEVERE^{III}, LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸ LAWRENCE, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Oct 1962 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married MARLIN JAMES PHIPPS.

Children of LEIGH LAWRENCE and MARLIN PHIPPS are:

- i. MARLIN ERIC¹¹ PHIPPS, b. 11 May 1990.
- ii. MEGAN LEIGH PHIPPS, b. 11 Jan 1993.

347. LARRY MICHAEL¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*LARRY BERLE⁹, IVAN DEVERE JR. "BILL"⁸, IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N⁵, RUSSELL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 17 Jun 1965. He married RHONDA SPANGLER.

Child of LARRY LAWRENCE and RHONDA SPANGLER is:

- i. MICHAEL TAYLOR¹¹ MALLORY.

348. STEPHANIE LYN¹⁰ JACKSON (*CHARLES OLIN⁹, ROBERT LORING⁸, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 28 Mar 1979 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JASON ALAN SNELLER 29 Sep 2001 in Tracy, Minnesota. He was born 30

Aug 1977 in Naples, Italy.

Children of STEPHANIE JACKSON and JASON SNELLER are:

- i. JACOB ROBERT¹¹ SNELLER, b. 26 Nov 2003, Aurora, Illinois.
- ii. CORA LYN SNELLER, b. 18 Apr 2006, Oswego, Illinois.

349. WILLIAM CHARLES¹⁰ SPETCH (*JOHN WILLIAM⁹, DORIS EDNA⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 25 Jul 1975 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married LEANNE ENGELSBY 02 Jan 1999 in Minnesota. She was born 04 Aug 1977.

Notes for WILLIAM CHARLES SPETCH:

William and his first cousin Brian Mader are employed at the Houston Space Center working as aeronautical Engineers.

Child of WILLIAM SPETCH and LEANNE ENGELSBY is:

- i. AIDEN KINGSLEY¹¹ SPETCH, b. 08 Feb 2007, League City, Texas.

350. KRISTIN MARIE¹⁰ SKOOG (*RICHARD EMERY⁹, VIVIAN RUTH⁸ JACKSON, OLIN DEBUHR⁷, ORIN PORTER⁶, CAMILLA CARFERILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, PORTER JEWETT⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 16 Apr 1982 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married DAVID LAUNDERVERVILLE. He was born 22 Aug 1980.

Children of KRISTIN SKOOG and DAVID LAUNDERVERVILLE are:

- i. KAYLEE ANN¹¹ LAUNDERVERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 2002.
- ii. EMMA MARIE LAUNDERVERVILLE, b. 19 Apr 2004.

351. JENNA AUTUMN¹⁰ LASCELLES (*JANINE ANN⁹ DAUNT, JAMES LAWRENCE⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 22 Sep 1979 in Daytona Beach, Florida. She married SELAHATTIN ALADDIN GUDOGAN 13 Aug 1999 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born 16 Jul 1969 in Siman, Turkey.

Children of JENNA LASCELLES and SELAHATTIN GUDOGAN are:

- i. AYDIN ELVIS¹¹ GUDOGAN, b. 08 Aug 2000, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- ii. SELMA MAGGIE GUDOGAN, b. 21 Jan 2003, Las Vegas, Nevada.

352. CASSIDY TAYLOR¹⁰ DAUNT (*GINA MICHELLE⁹, MICHAEL DAVID⁸, KATHRYN MARIE⁷ LAWRENCE, VERN G.⁶, DOUGLAS A.T.⁵, LUMAN NORTON⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², JONATHAN OR¹ SAMUEL*) was born 29 Jan 1985 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married CHRISTOPHER BRANDON MORROW 28 May 2005 in Wrightsville Beach, North Carolina. He was born 08 Oct 1985 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

Children of CASSIDY DAUNT and CHRISTOPHER MORROW are:

- i. NICHOLAS BRANDOM¹¹ MORROW, b. 16 May 2006, North Carolina.
- ii. DYLAN WESLEY MORROW, b. 19 Jun 2007, Atlanta, Georgia.

Endnotes

1. "Genealogical & Family History, Central NY" Wm R. Cutter, Vol 3, 1912. Family Bible and Records, "New England History and Genealogical Register, 1886, Vol 40: 208-9
2. Family Records of O. D. Jackson-Book in the possession of Robert L. Jackson, pp 197, 205, Information substantiated by DAR application, 1922. Confirmed by research of Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper. Confirmed by records in Pownal, Vermont.
3. Pownal Vermont Records.
4. "History of Chenango & Madison Counties, New York, 1787 - 1880" J. H. Smith, pp 589, 591, 592 "History of Madison County, New York" L. M. Hammond, 1872, pp 383, 403, 408 "A Descriptive & Biographical Record of Madison County, New York" by J. E. Smith, pp 145, 350, 354 Published 1899.
5. Vermont Gazette, March 27, 1827.
6. Stantons, Unpublished manuscript, 1962; Syracuse, New York Main Library, pp 46, Abstracted by Ruth Hindmarsh

Hoeper, June, 2000.

7. Prop. Records, Book B-2: 267.

8. Family Records, Substantiated by numerous descendants' personal records.

9. Record Book 3, p56, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan.

10. History of Macomb, County, 1905, by Eldridge, pp 466-7. Vermont, 1850 - 1880- Bennington Center, VT.

11. Family records of Marlene Murphy, Linden, MI; Bethel (Rice) Barger, Loveland, CO; Lenna Mae MacIvor, Hendersonville, NC gathered by Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper. The first three are direct descendants of Russell J. Lawrence. Seventh Day Adventist Review, May 8, 1900.

12. "Major" was the first name of Mr. Leonard. He was employed as a clerk in the Post Office.

13. Family Record from Maude Stalcup, Pontiac, Michigan via Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper. Buried in Kingsbury Cemetery, Addison Twp, Oakland Michigan, Book 1 pp 21, Oakland county, Mich Index 1867-1937, Death records.

14. Samuel S. Lawrence was a breeder of Shropshire sheep, a farmer, an ardent prohibitionist and a Democrat. Occasionally he worked as a teacher. He came to Michigan with his parents at age 11. They settled in Oxford Twp, Michigan in 1848. He travelled for an insurance company two years then settled in Highland Twp. Michigan

15. They were married by William L. Narrin, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses included William Bliss of Groveland and Filander C. Barber

16. Family Record from Maude Stalcup, Pontiac, Michigan via Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper.

17. Collins History of Spafford, Onondaga County, New York.

18. Deacon in the Congregational Church. Died of Malaria fever. Owner of R.E. Troy and Buffalo Shirt and Collar Mfg. and Gents Clothing, Buffalo, N.Y. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Sec. 8, Lot 70, Subdivision E, Buffalo, New York. Lived in Troy, New York 1861-62. Was in Buffalo, Erie, NY in 1865

19. Family Papers, Samuel's Burial site in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo is Section 8, Lot 70, Subdivision E. Samuel owned R. E. Troy and Buffalo Shirt and Collar Manufacturing Co. At one time he was a deacon in Lafayette Street Presbyterian Church and also an elder in the Congregational Church.

20. Research of Ruth Hindmarsh Hoeper, Joined the Union Army, Company H, 2nd Regiment U.S.S.S.. Was shot on May 6, 1864 at Battle of Wilderness, Virginia.

21. Ina McIvor, Bethel Barger Family notes, Leonard's work in Battle Creek, Michigan Overseer of Young Men's Self Improvement Association. Formerly a missionary from the 7th Day Adventists to Australia.

22. AKA "Uncle Pet" by others.

23. Lenna Mae Lawrence MacIvor via Marlene Murphy Turner.

24. Referred to by nieces and nephews as "Uncle Miah"

25. News Clipping.. Melvin was killed in a train accident in Rochester, Michigan. As he jumped from the train, he was run over by the wheels.

26. Elmer was an employee of the Detroit, Rochester and Orion Electric Railway Company.

27. Relative notes she was an accomplished pianist and seamstress. Tall, slender, frail but very attractive. Remembered her as a very considerate and loving woman.

28. Frank was the first white child born in Millington, Michigan.

29. Family Records held by her daughter.

30. Civil War Pensionaire.

31. Relative writes: "Moved to Takoma Park, Maryland in 1920 where he worked a Review & Herald until his retirement in 1952. He was one of the founders of the Hyattsville, MD. Seventh Day Adventist Church. He attended the Graysville, TN. SDA Academy, living with Uncle Norris but didn't finish the year. Had only a 9th grade education but was good in mathematics, worked for Cadillac Motor Company, Detroit.

32. Studied piano in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada while visiting her uncle Gene and Aunt Eva who were missionaries there

33. Fleta joined the DAR 29 Jan 1923, Membership number 186650 Using John Lawrence as her Revolutionary War Ancestor

34. Huntington Family in America...known descendants of Simon, from 1633-1815, 720-721, Theodore Dimon was an assistant engineer, rank of Ensign, in the Spanish American War. He was a graduate of Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

35. Family Records of Tiffany Lawrence, Ivan DeVere Lawrence died at an early age from a logging truck accident. Ivan Junior (whom they referred to as Bill) was raised by his grandparents. Betty tried to "steal" Bill with the help of a handyman. Lilford, Bill's grandfather, beat up the handyman with a chain. Betty moved to Chicago and married. Lilford and Addie told Bill that Betty was dead. In later life, they did finally meet.

36. Fetzer, John E. "The Men From Wengen and American Agony" 1971, pp 366-369.

37. employed by the Tuscola County Road Commission

38. As a PFC in the United States Army, he was awarded the Bronze Star on 12 Aug 1968 for heroism in connection with military operations against an armed hostile force in Vietnam. He was one of two medics at Vung Chua Mountain Signal Site. He carried wounded through heavy small arms fire to helicopter pad for evacuation.

39. Daughter, Tiffany Lynn Lawrence, James Lawrence was killed in a plane crash on Signal Mountain, Tennessee.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's NameJonathan LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-JV)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1695 **Place:** England?
Died: 1764 **Place:** Connecticut

Father:
Mother:

Wife's NameElizabeth BUTTRICH (AFN: T2FN-C0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1699 **Place:** <Connecticut>
Died: 1735 **Place:** Connecticut

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name**M** Jacob LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FN-GH)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1732 **Place:** Connecticut

2. Sex Name**F** Experience LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FN-D5)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1728 **Place:** Connecticut

3. Sex Name**M** Samuel LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FN-FB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1730 **Place:** Connecticut

4. Sex Name**M** Josiah LAWRENCE (AFN: FQ83-67)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Aug 1734 **Place:** Norwich Or New H, Conn
Died: 11 Apr 1802 **Place:** Bennington, Vermont

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0



The largest collection of family history records on the web

[Welcome, Robert](#) | [Log Out](#) | [My Ac](#)[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

French-Stanton

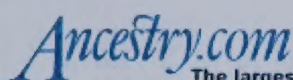
Entries: 490 **Updated:** Sat Jan 4 10:17:15 2003 **Contact:** James French jrfrench@lhi[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I123275156
- **Name:** John LAWRENCE
- **Given Name:** John
- **Surname:** LAWRENCE
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 7 Jan 1786 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont
- **Death:** 2 Aug 1855 in Oxford, Oakland Co., Michigan

Father: [John LAWRENCE](#) b: 2 Mar 1746 in Walpole, Massachusetts**Mother:** [Mary CLEVELAND](#) b: 6 Jan 1748 in Canterbury, Connecticut**Marriage 1** [Susan STANTON](#) b: 25 Apr 1791

- **Married:** 1806 in Pownal, Vermont

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today](#)[About Ancestry](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Te](#)



The largest collection of family history records on the web

[Welcome, Robert](#) | [Log Out](#) | [My Ac](#)[Home](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)

French-Stanton

Entries: 490 **Updated:** Sat Jan 4 10:17:15 2003 **Contact:** James French jrfrench@lhi[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#)

- **ID:** I123275047
- **Name:** John LAWRENCE
- **Given Name:** John
- **Surname:** LAWRENCE
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 2 Mar 1746 in Walpole, Massachusetts
- **Death:** 27 Oct 1825 in Pownal, Vermont

Father: [Jonathan LAWRENCE](#)**Mother:** [Hannah ROBINS](#)**Marriage 1** [Mary CLEVELAND](#) b: 6 Jan 1748 in Canterbury, Connecticut

- **Married:** 9 Feb 1769 in Walpole, Massachusetts

Children

1. [Ruth LAWRENCE](#) b: 1770 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont
2. [Pitt LAWRENCE](#) b: 1772
3. [John LAWRENCE](#) b: 1774
4. [Sarah LAWRENCE](#) b: 1776
5. [Lydia LAWRENCE](#) b: 1778
6. [Sarah LAWRENCE](#) b: 1778
7.  [Mary LAWRENCE](#) b: 1783
8. [John LAWRENCE](#) b: 7 Jan 1786 in Pownal, Bennington Co., Vermont
9. [Samuel LAWRENCE](#) b: 1788

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today](#)[About Ancestry](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Te](#)

(Robbins) LAWRENCE, in DAR;

LAWRENCE - Line *VIII A*

(Synopsis)

Most probable s/o Samuel & Mary (-) LAWRENCE

(Vital Records of Norwich, pp.161-162)

[CLEVELAND: The day. of JOSIAH^{4,3,2}, Moses¹
& Sarah (Lawrence) Cleveland; Cleveland
Genealogy]

John LAWRENCE

, Mass. per DAR

b. Mar. 2, 1746, Ct. (per headstone, not
Obits.) [O.S. 19 Feb. 1745/46, rah]d. Oct. 27, 1825, Benn. VT. (per same.)
(Not church member? Mary, wife a Baptist.)(Note: All children below in father's Will of
July 29, 1815, Benn. Town Rec.: Bk.12, p.371)

[Except 3 & 4]

CHILDREN: I to X, b. Bennington (B), VT

Palmer I. * Ruth Lawrence (ae20 wh.1st ch.b.)

Genalogy. b. May 11, 1770, B.

"Cent'l. d. Homer, NY

p.1543

Bible-like
pages. &
"Cen.NY"

CH. (Six) b. Benn.

* i. Sophina/1790, B. (ae 17 wh.m.:m Wm. STANTON, bro. of Lodowick and Susannah Stanton.

Ch.: *Eliz./1809; Balinda/1810; Ruth P./1813; John P./1815; Wealthy M./1818; Amanda/1820; Ben'j.S./1822;

Hiram/1825; Sophina/1829. (John P. & Amanda died young; Hiram's son Dyer Palmer Stanton no sons.)

ii. Hiram/1794;

iii. Calvin/1797; m. Clarissa CURTIS on May 7, 1822, wh. d. ca.1836, prob. after son born.

Ch.: Wm. Stanton/1823; Minerva/1825; Calvin/?1827; Samuel Lawrence/1836, adop. by Nor. Palmer; SLP/Civil War..

iv. Dyer/1800, m. Aug. 29, 1824, B. Samantha THAYER/1804 (d/of Simeon & Experience (NELSON) Thayer)

Ch.: 1 died infant; resided Spafford VT/NY?. Samantha died Sept. 20, 1826, m/2 Sabina (?) (1850 Cen)

(1830 Census: Homer, Cortland Co., NY: Probably Ruth Lawrence Palmer, ae.60-70 w/Dyer & others)

v. Enos/1805,

vi. Amanda/1808; m. ca.1833, Benj. JEPSON/c.1802, Vt.; Amanda d. Sept. 19, 1893, Homer, NY.

Ch: Lewis R.; Minerva, Dyer P.

[Pitt may be the Pitts/Pill L. 1820, 30 Census: Georgetown, Madison Co., NY; A Phila L.

widow, there in 1860, poss. was 2nd wife.] [Poss. Atkins her maiden name.] [may be later

b.1772 DAR, d. ca.1831+, NY (Unm.1800 Fed.Census) m. (?) (Note: Recording dates of prop. than action.

(A Pitt L. has property in B.: 1797 buys fr. Sam'l. Smith; 1808 sells to Timothy HARVEY; 1816 Timothy

Harvey sells to Samuel N. Lawrence. This Sam'l. N. not believed to be son of #8, as too old.

CH. i. Poss he has a dau. Phelena, b.1805/B; d.1857 B. who married Simeon THAYER, Jr. (s/of Simeon &

Experience (NELSON) Thayer) He. d.1833 B. They married 22 Sept. 1822, "dau. Pitts Lawrence, Esq".

Their ch: Mary/1824 B. m. Alfred R. BUTTON, minister & liv. Madison Co., NY, 1860 cen; he d.1861.

Olive Ophelia/1826, B.; m. Wm. Van SHALK, live. Rensselaer Co., NY. (Civil War Pension)

Ph/Fedelia/1828 B.; m. Daniel DAWIN, live Rensselaer Co. NY. (Name not found.)

Willard Fillmore/1830; m. Delia Salome HARVEY, live St. Joseph Co., MI

(He d. 1854, Onondaga Co., NY, on way to visit mother in VT.)

[III] John b.1774, d.1776; IV Sarah b.1776, d.1777: DAR 1922 Fleta Lawrence Trask App.p.4)

Fay V Lydia Lawrence (ae23 wh.1st ch.b.)

Genalogy. b. 1778 DAR

p.36, 66 d. Apr. 26, 1854, B.

CH. (Six) b. Benn.

i. Lucy/1801; d.1811

ii. Ruth/1807; d.1832; m. John GODFREY

iii. Samuel L./1810;

; m.1837, Sarah "Sally" CADY of Spencerport, NY (Monroe Co.)

Ch. Edward H., Emily.

"Sally" died 1876, ae 60, Ogden, NY. (Poss. is Ogdensburg, St. Jos. Co., NY)

iv. Benjamin/1812, d.1858; m. ca.1840+, Mary HORTON, in Benn.

Ch.: Helen/ ; Truman/May 1845; Lydia Ann/1847; Darius S./1849; Vandillae/1851; Addie M.

v. Calvin/1815

; m. ca.1845, Eliza M. Wilcox, reside Benn.

resided Benn.

Ch.: Hiland/1847; Alfred E./1848; Alice O./1851; Lorent T./1853

vi. Jennette/1818

m. Peter Benjamin of Lansingburg, NY

(poss. s/o Abel D.o/Powmal.) Prop. Rec.:

Prop. Rec. VI Sarah Lawrence

Bks.

Benn. VT

b. 1781 DAR d. ca 1819+, prob. St. Lawrence Co., NY

CH. i Sarah Dimmick, b. ca.1812, NY; m. Aug. 1832, Elijah ATKINS, Jr. Prop. Rec. Bk. B-2:286

(Seth prob. St. Law. Co., NY 1820, 1830/w. 2nd wf. (See County Hist's & Fed. Census.)

His dau. Sarah teach. sum. sch. ca.1831 Madison Co, NY livs. w/aunt Mrs. Pitt Lawrence in Georgetown.

In 1850 Cen. Geo. twn, Mad. Co.: Sarah ae.38, b. NY; Elijah Atkins, Jr. ae.43, b. Vt; Phila Lawrence, ae.77, b. VT

"Genealogical & Fam. Hist. Central NY" Wm. R. Cutter, v.3, 1912 (Bible & Fam. Records cross refer. & add more.)

"Memorial of Thayer Name... Richard & Thos. Thayer & Descendants, 1636-1874" B. Thayer, 1874, pp.465, 467.

C = "History of Fay Family, John Fay & His Descendants", O.P. Fay 1898, pp.36, 46

Index cards of early Inhabitants" Bennington, VT, which list after each name references

(Cady family in Benn. VT early on from Norwich, CT) Bennington Museum

"N.E. His. Gen. Reg. 1886, V40:208-9, Isaac³ (2' John) & Samuel⁴ & Mary Lawrence, son John b. 19 Feb. 1745/46)

"Portrait and Biographical Album, Oakland Co., Mich., 1885", printed 1891; Pt. I:397 ; Pt. II:

781-2 has error. [See "Mystery Solved", F. Hill, 1888, pp.84-89 for Lawrence/Townley correction.]

"History of Madison County, NY", by L.M. Hammond, 1872, pp.383, 403, 408. (Pitt Lawrence)

"History of Chenango & Madison Counties, NY 1787-1880" J.H. Smith, pp.589, 591, 592 (Pitt Lawrence)

"A Descriptive & Bio. Record of Madison Co, NY, p.145, 350, 354. (Pitt Lawrence) 1899 by J.E. Smith.

"Histo. of St. Lawrence County, NY" F. P. Hough, pp.425, 427, (Many came from VT including Dimicks.), 1853.

Ruth A. Hoepfer
7523 Grand Parkway
Waumata WI 53213-3566

Children of John & Mary (Cleveland) Lawrence con't.

1962 **VII Mary Lawrence**
Stanton b/ 1783/DAR m. Lodowick STANTON, ESQ. (Buried E. Farmington Cem. MI)
 Ms. Mar. 3, 1827, ae 44, Pownal, VT Apr. 16, 1805 b. Apr. 28, 1784, Pownal, VT., d. Mar. 16, 1865, Mich
 She & Ch. buried Pownal Center Cem. B. (s/o John⁴, 3, 2 & Robt.¹ Stanton) & Mary SHERMAN (d/o
 Ch: a. Alice/1807, d. 1808 Benj.⁴, Thos.³, Peleg², Phillip¹) Ancestors in RI.
 (Unpub. i. Abigail S./1809, d. 1825 (Note: Lodowick's gt. gd. parents: Wm.³ & Abigail (PALMER
 Syracuse ii. John L./1814, d. 1895, Mich.; m. Lois PITTS 1/26/1840, Onondaga Co. NY; both bur. Oxford Vill. Cem) Sherman
 Main Lib. Ch. Nancy, Mary, Daniel/David? (John L. moved fr. NY to MI 1843-1847 as da.⁴ b. Oxford, MI ca 1848.)
 NY) (46 pp) iii. Mary E./1816, d. 1819
 iv. Wm. B. S./1824, d. 1825
 (Mary Lawrence Stanton's death: Vermont Gazette, Mar. 27, 1827.
 (Ch's death dates w/ages in yrs/mos/da in Pownal, VT records.)
 [c. John L. thought John Stanton in Rev. War, but it was his mother Mary's father., Oakland Co. reference.]

See DAR **VIII John Lawrence, Jr.** m. Susannah STANTON (d/o parents as above w/ Lodowick)
 1922 Appli- b. Jan. 7, 1786/DAR Jan. 1806/DAR b. Apr. 23, 1791
 cation. d. Aug. 2, 1855; Mich. (but m. 4 Feb. 1807) d. May 23, 1866, Mich. (At home of dau. Minerva.)
 (He and wf. mem. Baptist Ch.) (Pownal, VT. record)
 Family Children: 1st three b. Benn., VT; viii born Cortl^d. Co., NY; others born Onondaga Co., NY.
 Records i. Hannah N., b. June/1807; d. 11/1904, MI; m. 1822, Daniel BARBER, JR., d. 1883 MI, 1812 War Pensioner, 2 ch.
 & ii. Phoebe S., b. Feb. 1809, m. Mr. JACKSON. She liv. Fillmer Co., NE in 1884, d. by 1900.
 Census iii. John C./1811; d. Apr. 4/24, 1890 Macomb Co., MI; m. Betsy GLASPIE ca. 1831, NY; Ch. 3/4?
 Baptist to ** iv. Russel Johnson/1813; d. Apr. 25/26, 1900, TN; m. Lucinda THOMPSON Nov. 18, 1838, MI; Ch. 13 (A SDA min.)
 7th Day Ad. v. Pitt/1815; d. Apr. 19, 1869, MI; m. Pernelia GRIFFIN Ch. 6 Wm.
 vi. Minerva/1816; d. 1898, MI; m. Wm. H. FULLER, d. 1882, MI; m/2 Mr. GREEN Ch. 0/? (A Bap. min.)
 *** vii. Alanson T./1819; d. Dec. 6, 1866, MI; m. Diana P. TUTTLE Jan. 2, 1842, Dia. d. 1909, MI; Ch. 7
 Civil War. Pens. Diana m/2 Jos. P. SEELY (in Civil War); 1 ch. Helen Seely of m/2.
 " " Ch. 1) Rosa R/1844; d. May 15, 1872, Oxford, MI; m. 1866, Oliver H. MILLSPAUGH, in Civil War.
 " " 2) Orrin William/1846; d. Nov. 5, 1928, MD; m. 1868 Delia PARKER; Orrin in Civil War.

Their ch:

- Kittie G./1870; d. 1872 (Both Trasks buried Pittsfield, MA)
 *** - Fleta G., b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. 1963, GA; m. John W. TRASK 1902/MI, d. 1951/MA. (Had 2 daus.; 1 son & 8 gd. ch.)
 - Ada D./1877; m. H. G. EBERT; (Ch. not known.)
 - Parker M./1880; m. Delina R. (?) (Had 3 daus.; 1 son) (Mich. Census)
 Bible notes: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7) ch. of Alanson & Diana Lawrence: Almira M. Harriet/1849; Minerva/1851; Dau/1855;
 in Civil War Alanson Edward/1858; Willard T./1864, who died young, bur. Oxford Twnp. Cem., Oxford, MI.
 Pension/Orrin viii. Porter J./1821 m. Martha (?) (1 ch/Camillia, 1860 Cen.)
 ix. Samuel Stanton/1824; liv. 1885, MI; m/1 Jan. 17, 1848, Laura L. ALMA/ALMY, d. Aug. 30, 1852; he (of Cong. Ch.
 m/2 Mar. 26, 1855, Almeda TINDALL, (d/o Jos. & Patience R. (FREEMAN) Tindall Ch. 6, m/2
 x. Luman Norton/1826, d. Sept. 14, 1889, MI; m/1 Sally A. THOMPSON July 3, 1847, d. in Aug/1850 Ch. 1, m/1
 census: m/2 Anna Amanda Jane ALLEN EARL Oct. 3, 1850, b. 1827 NY, d. July 23, 1899. Ch. 8, m/2
 She m/1 Henry P. EARL.

Thayer **IX Samuel Lawrence** (Deacon, Cong. Church) (Ruby mem. Cong. Ch.)
 Genealogy b. Dec. 11, 1788 (Headstone) m./1 Ruby THAYER, b. Mar. 26, 1794, B.; d. Oct. 10, 1836, B.
 pp. 464-5 d. Oct. 8, 1861, B. July 7, 1814 (d/o of Simeon (Samuel) & Experience NELSON)
 (He & first wf. buried m/2 wid. John) Alida DAVENPORT of Easton, NY, (also k/a Lydia)
 Benn. Center Ceme. w/dau) on Sept. 2, 1851, She d. Aug 5, 1881, ae. 79, Stillwater, NY
 Bk. 40, p. 145-8 Will proved: Mar. 27, 1863 in Easton, NY. Saratoga Co. (d. in Benn. Banner, Aug. 11, 1881)
 Ch. of m/1 * i. Samuel Nelson/cal 1815+; m. Harriet LONG; Ch. Sam'l. N. d.; Edward L.; Mary L.; Harriet L.; Troy NY/1840 cen; *
 Bigelow ii. Adeline/Adelia/cal 1817+; m. Edwin H. BIGELOW, B.; Ch. Sam'l. L.; Chas. E.; Emily M.; John D.; Carrie I.; 1850/VT cen
 (Sam'l. L. in Civil War Pens. iii. Emily Maria/cal 1825/6; d. 1843 ae 17. (Samuel's 2nd m. in State Banner, Sept. 13, 1851.) 1860-1900+ Cam-
 no certificate iv. ? Lucretia (bur. w/sm. headstone next to Ruby's lg. stone) (sm. stone eroded) bridge Center,
 Prop. re- X Alice/cal 1790 m. poss. Bostyon WAGER Wash. Co., NY.
 cords, (under 10 in 1800 B. Census) Feb. 21, 1810 B.
 Bk. 2: 288 Ch. unknown m/2 ?
 (Her name not listed in DAR papers, but was in father's Will; & 1885 Oakland Co. Hist. sketch.)

* Sam'l. Nelson Lawrence in Troy NY/1840 cen; Clinton, NY 1862; & by 1864+ to 1920, Buffalo, N.Y. w/son & 2daus
 (d. 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo) Sam'l. N. shows as Samuel W. in N.Y. census indexes. He took up the
 1880 census.)

References: STANTON

"Spafford, New York, and Mortuary Records", 1902, Capt. Geo. Knapp Collins, p. 245-6
 "Stanton Genealogy", 1962, unpub. Ms. by Edith (Stanton) Shackelton, (p. 37) and Lealah May (Eldred) Stanton,
 (p. 17) who m. 2nd. Harry W. Smith of Syracuse. 46pp, [Full of clues on John & Mary (Sherman)
 Stanton's children; briefly on ancestors.] Both women traveled throughout NY interviewing persons,
 or corresponded with them. (See Benn. Tw. Rec., Bk. 10, pp. 178-180; heirs of John & Mary Sherman Stanton.)

STANTON/SHERMAN, see Austin's "R.I. Dictionary", 1978 edition has additions and corrections

SHERMAN: See Bertha L. Stratton's books, and Dr. Roy V. Sherman's books.

ORIG. LETTERS: Lenna Mae MacIvor, Hendersonville, NC has 1874/75 letters to her ancestor R.J. Lawrence fr. cousins
 Samuel N. Lawrence & his sister Adeline (Bigelow) writing that: their gd. parents were born either Norwich, CT or
 Canterbury, CT; Adeline's Lawrence Bible does not state John & Mary's parents; Bible has John's birth date as Feb.
 19, 1746 Old Style; Samuel heard Mary's father's name was Josiah; Mary wrote to half-bro. Josiah in Owego, NY; Mary
 was a Baptist. (Sam'l. in Buffalo & Adeline in Cen. Cambridge, NY) (See Clevel'd. Gen. pp. 160, 161, 362-345 & Norwich, CT)

** Re: Russell Johnson Lawrence: His gt. 3-granddaughter Rhea Maude YEAGER's husband John Earl FETZER
 wrote a book "The Men From Wengen and American Agony" in 1971, published by Fetzer Foundation.
 Mr. Fetzer claims that the will of John LAWRENCE proven in 1826 "definitely establishes" John
 as the son of Samuel Lawrence (Isaac³ & 2, John¹ of Watertown, Mass.) Mr. Fetzer says that
 John and Mary Lawrence had six children, but the will identifies 1-2, 5-10 as sons and daughters.
 Fetzer also believed that John Lawrence's wife was not Mary Cleveland, but another woman. NOT TRUE.

**** Re: Alanson T. Lawrence. His granddaughter, Fleta L. Trask, submitted an application to the DAR, and this
 was approved with the ancestor's of John Lawrence w/parents as Jonathan and Hannah (Robbins) Lawrence.
 (Fleta member of Church of Christ at death.) (Fleta & John Trask liv. Pittsfield, MA in 1940's)

Ruth A. Hoeper
7523 Grand Parkway
Vaumatos WI 53213-3566

As of Feb. 1944.
(Ruth A. Hindmarsh) Hooper
Arlington, VA, gr.gd.niece
of Sophina (Martin) Lawrence)
(rah = my note)

Lineage: s/o John C. 3, John 2, John 1 LAWRENCE (of Bennington, VT)

(1900 Census: John
H. Lawrence s. bro. Warren,
age 57, was family #114 in
Romeo Village; Sophina, his sis-
in-law, was family #116.
Warren would have known of
nephew Frank D.'s 1st m.)

John Henry 4 LAWRENCE
s/o John C. 3 & Betsey (Glaspie) Lawrence
b. Feb. 15, 1833, Wash.
Twp., Macomb Co., MI
m. cal859/60 per 1860 cen.
for: Saginaw City & Co., MI
d. Aug. 16, 1876, Romeo, MI
(cancer of face)
(Bur. Mt. Vernon Cem., Plot 12 w/parents)

(There is a problem
as to whether this
Frank married wife
shown as in death certs.)

Sophina 5 MARTIN
d/o John & Elizabeth (Stanton) Martin.
b. Oct. 17, 1833, Orangeville, NY
d. Dec. 3, 1919, Armada Twp., Macomb Co., MI
Buried Romeo Cem, Romeo, MI (w/son, son's wid. & mother)
(Died at her sister Wealtha (Martin) Preston Plessing.) (Died of Erysipelas)
(She was adamant that she not be buried same cemetery as her husband, & bought
Romeo plot day after her mother died July 10, 1894 at her home in Romeo.)

Frank DeForest 5 LAWRENCE
b. July 1861, (prob. Saginaw)
(as parents there in 1860
census.)
d. Aug. 4, 1901, Romeo, MI

Nettie/Nellie WEST
d/o William & Sophia (-) West
b. ca. 1865, MI (AS age 5 in 1870 census)
d. Jan. 28, 1884, age 22 on death record & burial record. (Macomb Co., Mich.)
Buried Mt. Vernon Cem., Plot 12, as Nettie Lawrence.

(Occ: painter at m/2)
(Both were of Romeo at m.)
(He was 24; she was 21)

Theodosia 6 ARMSTRONG
d/o Wilson/Henry & Hannah (Carey) Armstrong (Hannah m. 1st to Jonas P. Miller.)
b. Apr. 2, 1864, Rochester, Oakland Co., MI
m/2 Mar. 9, 1909, Oakland Co. Record, Phelix J. Consinow. (They separated.)
d. Nov. 8, 1947, Pidgeon, Huron Co., MI, as a Consinow
Buried Romeo Cem., with 1st husband Frank, under the name of Lawrence.

(Frank is not a com-
mon name. Frank in
descendants of
* John LAWRENCE un-
til the line of
Roger LAWRENCE
begins.)

[Note: The application to marry in county records very often shows more
information than the marr.cert. obtained. Try to see original
record in book.]

Harry Brabb 6 LAWRENCE
b. 11/18/1887, Addison
Oakland Co., MI
m. 12/25/1911, Oxford,
d. 5/25/1958, Pontiac,

[Note: Dates shown on vital record certificates and cemetery records
need to be verified with original county records. This re-
searcher has found clerical, transcription errors, particularly
if early record was hand written. Death dates on cemetery and
headstones may turn out to have been the burial date after the
county records are researched. rah]

Clessa Maude WELLS
b. 8/1/1885, Lapeer or Cd.
Traverse Co., MI
d. 9/18/1958, Pontiac, MI
(Bur. Imlay Twp/City, MI)

Leon DeForest 6 LAWRENCE m. Era Franc CAMPAN
b. 7/7/1894, Addison, MI
m. 12/24/1913, Caseville
d. 1/31/1968, Detroit, MI
Both bur. Oakland Hills

Clarimond 7 LAWRENCE, b. 1/23/1913, MI
1) Roger Irving 7 LAWRENCE, b. 8/23/1914, MI
2) Maude Elizabeth 7 LAWRENCE, b. 12/4/1918, MI
3) Marjorie Ruth 7 LAWRENCE, b. 2/15/1921, MI

Robb Devere 6 LAWRENCE m. Amanda Lenore
b. 3/18/1898, Addison
m. 1.5/27/1919 ? & div.
(poss. Pidgeon, rah)
d. 10/12/1972, Pontiac
as Mrs. Elmer Davis
m/2 Erma (MALLETT) Black-

(Clarimond 7 collected fam. names & visited Cem.; Maude
sent me a great deal of info.; others have done so since.)

Robb Devere 7 LAWRENCE, b. 11/12/1920, MI
1) Devere Robb 7 LAWRENCE, b. 11/12/1920, MI

Roger 7 has son b. 1938, and gd.s. b. 1974 named Frank
DeForest Lawrence; believed first persons that name since 1884.

(Have separate charts for persons 6, a few 7, and family pages for most.)

[Some research on m/1 Frank D. Lawrence: In 1870 census Wm. & Sophia West w/f Nellie, age 5; and Henry & Sophia Lawrence, w/m Frank D. age 9, lived Wash.
Twp., P.O. Romeo, Macomb Co.

In 1880 census, the West family not located, & a Nellie Goodison, age 15, was living as dau. of Charles S. Good-
ison in Avon Twp., Rochester where Hannah Armstrong lived w/dau. Theodosia, age 16.
Charles Goodison was a grocer, born at sea, his
parents born England. Hannah Armstrong, age 44, was noted as born England. In 1870 Sophia West was born England. It is possible the Wests
had died and Charles Goodison took in his poss/niece Nellie. In 1880 census Sophia Lawrence w/s Frank, age 18, who works livery, live Romeo, MI.

In 1880 in Addison Twp., Oakland Co., an Augusta Lawrence has son Frank E. age 21; Frank b. Wisconsin. The only other Frank Lawrence ae about 20/21.
Research follow-up: Detroit City Directory, 1880-1884 for Frank D. Lawrence (in 1882 a Frank D. Lawrence works for livery stable in Detroit, not found in
needed: -Macomb & Oakland Co.; Death records for Wm. & Sophia West, ages 34, 31/1870)
-Detroit marriage records for a Frank D. Lawrence w/bride Nellie West ?
-Macomb & Oakland Co.; Death records for Wm. & Sophia West, ages 34, 31/1870)

[It is quite possible that Theodosia Armstrong who lived
Rochester in 1880, could have known of m/1 Frank D.
Lawrence and respected m-in-law's wish for discretion.]

Found he & mother..... 1900 Census for Frank E. Lawrence, age 40/41, Was. single, b. Wis. & w/mother.
-Romeo newspapers for Jan. 28-31, Feb. 10-18, 1884, death Nellie & baby Lawrence.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Washington in the County of Monmouth, State of New Jersey, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Romney

Elias A. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11-17							18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents	Married	If born with the arms, state marks (Finger, Palm, etc.)	If married with the arms, state marks (Finger, Palm, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Ever in U. S. Army or Navy			
1		William Hamilton	28	m	w	Farmer	2000	750		New York									
2		— Elizabeth	23	f	w	Keeping house				New Jersey									
3		— Allen Lennide	19	f	w	at home				Michigan									
4		— Ellen	10	f	w	at school													
5	113 113	Julia Daniel	42	m	w	disabled	75	200		New Jersey									
6		— Caroline	42	f	w	Keeping house				New York									
7		— Clarence	45	m	w	works on farm				Michigan									
8		— Elias	6	m	w	at school				"									
9		— Lila	2	f	w					"									
10	112 112	Johnson J. & J.	28	m	w	farm laborer	100	200		Pennsylvania									
11		— Melissa	20	f	w	Keeping house				New York									
12	114 114	Chas. Kelly W.	31	m	w	Farmer	4200	2000		Michigan									
13		— Mary	27	f	w	Keeping house				Pennsylvania									
14		— Ladora May	8	f	w	at school				Michigan									
15		— Chas. E.	6	m	w	at school				"									
16		— Sarah L.	4	f	w	at school				"									
17		— Mary A.	4 1/2	f	w					"									
18	112 112	Lawrence Warren	27	m	w	Farmer	2000	800		"									
19		— Phoebe	22	f	w	Keeping house				"									
20		— John O.	5	m	w					"									
21	116 116	Leola Clinton	49	m	w	Farmer	12275	2000		New York									
22	116 116	— Laura	39	f	w	Keeping house				"									
23		— Dennis	21	m	w	works on farm				Michigan									
24		— Victoria	19	f	w	at home				"									
25		— Ruth	17	f	w	at home				"									
26		— Emma	12	f	w	at school				"									
27		— Nell	2	f	w					"									
28	117 117	Crescent James J.	51	m	w	Farmer	15540	2000		New Jersey									
29		— Mary	44	f	w	Keeping house				New York									
30		— Susan	21	f	w	at home				Michigan									
31		— Annina	19	f	w	boothman				"									
32		— Janet	14	m	w	at school				"									
33		— Carrie	12	f	w	at school				"									
34		— Clark	7	m	w	at school				"									
35		— Stella	2	f	w					"									
36	118 118	Collier John	27	m	w	Farmer	1200	2500		England									
37		— Maria	23	f	w	Keeping house				Canada									
38		— John	12	m	w	at school				"									
39		— Ellen E.	10	f	w	at school				"									
40		— Samuel P.	8	m	w	at school				Michigan									
No. of dwellings 17			No. of white families 25			No. of colored families 2			58275 14350		No. of families 17							17	
Total 17			Total 25			Total 2			Total 17		Total 17							Total 17	

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Iron, in the County of Cochran, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Iron Henry M. Frothingham, Ass't Marshal.

1		2		3		4				5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Age of the head of the family.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.		Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth.		Whether of foreign birth	

340

Maxine B. Miller, Asst. Marshal

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50

Post Office:

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Town of Harrison in the County of Putnam, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office Putnam Guy M. Broadbridge Asst. Marshal

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate		10	Parents		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1876, was in this family.			Age, Sex, Color, and whether Single, Married, or Widowed.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or of the Country, if foreign birth.	Father's Name and Birth.	Mother's Name and Birth.	If born in U. S., State, Territory, or County.	If married, name of wife, and date of marriage.	Attended school within the year.	Children under 16 years.	Weather last and date, when present at school.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether naturalized citizen.
1	1	Barbara	45	m	n	Farmer	2,500	700	New York									
		John	34	f	n	Putnam			"									
		Lucinda	17	f	n	At School			Michigan									
		Larissa	14	f	n	At School			"									
		Abel	11	m	n	At School			"									
		Mary	8	f	n				"									
		Edward	1	m	n				"									
2	2	Bearss Thomas	57	m	n	Farmer	1,000	500	Canada									
		Almira	41	f	n	Putnam			"									
		Catherine	15	m	n	At School			Michigan									
		Rowland	13	m	n				"									
		Eva	10	f	n				"									
		Wm. E.	8	f	n				"									
		Lillian	6	f	n				"									
		Ford	2	m	n				"									
3	3	Phyllis	26	m	n	Farmer	1,000	500	New York									
		John	27	f	n	Putnam			Michigan									
		Margaret	24	f	n				"									
		Allen	12	f	n				"									
		Sutherland John	17	m	n	Farmer			Canada									
4	4	Barbara	27	m	n	Farmer			Michigan									
		Priscilla	17	f	n	Putnam	4,000	1,000	New York									
		Lucius	11	m	n	At School			Michigan									
5	5	Esther	64	m	n	Farmer	1,500	500	New York									
		Malala	18	f	n	Putnam			"									
		John	12	m	n	At School			Michigan									
		Raymond	77	f	n	At School			New York									
6	6	John	52	m	n	Farmer	10,000	2,000	"									
		Margaret	52	f	n	Putnam			Germany									
		Alfred	25	m	n	Farmer			Michigan									
		Marion	24	m	n	At School			"									
		Frederick	18	m	n	At School			"									
		Edward	13	m	n	At School			"									
		Lucinda	11	f	n	At School			"									
		Marion	10	f	n	At School			"									
7	7	John	60	m	n	Farmer			England									
8	8	John	45	m	n	Farmer			New York									
		Margaret	40	f	n	Putnam			Canada									
		Frank	10	m	n	At School			Michigan									
		Carrie	8	f	n				"									

No. of dwellings 45 No. of white persons 197 No. of colored persons 2
 Total 202

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Norris W. LAWRENCE (AFN:T2F8-SK)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1 Mar 1867 **Place:** Michigan**Married:** 17 Nov 1892 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

Leila RANSON (AFN:T2F8-TQ)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 2 Dec 1872 **Place:** <Michigan>**Married:** 17 Nov 1892 **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex NameF [Living](#) (AFN:T2F9-8X)[Pedigree](#)

2. Sex NameM [Living](#) (AFN:T2F9-1Q)[Pedigree](#)

3. Sex NameM [Living](#) (AFN:T2F9-CG)[Pedigree](#)

4. Sex NameM [Living](#) (AFN:T2F9-G0)[Pedigree](#)

5. Sex NameM [Linley E LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F8-VW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 17 Jan 1898 **Place:** <Michigan>

6. Sex NameM [Wilmer W. LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F9-0K)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 13 Jun 1906 **Place:** <Michigan>**Died:** 18 Nov 1940 **Place:**

7. Sex NameF [Leta LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F9-5F)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 4 Aug 1899 **Place:** <Michigan>

8. Sex NameF [Veva LAWRENCE](#) (AFN:T2F9-7R)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 26 Sep 1902 **Place:** <Michigan>

Individual Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Next Individual](#)**Porter J. LAWRENCE**[Household](#)

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year	<1822>
Birthplace	NY
Age	58
Occupation	Farmer
Marital Status	M <Married>
Race	W <White>
Head of Household	Porter J. LAWRENCE
Relation	Self
Father's Birthplace	VT
Mother's Birthplace	VT

Source Information:

Census Place	Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254262
NA Film Number	T9-0262
Page Number	329A

[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

[Search results](#) | [Download](#)[Previous Household](#) [Next Household](#)

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Porter J. LAWRENCE	Self	M	Male	W	58	NY	Farmer	VT	VT
Martha M. LAWRENCE	Wife	M	Female	W	60	VT	Keeping House	NJ	VT
Mark ABSON	Other	S	Male	W	18	IL	Farm Laborer	ENG	ENG

Source Information:

Census Place Winnebago, Winnebago, Illinois
Family History Library Film 1254262
NA Film Number T9-0262
Page Number 329A

[View original image](#) for a fee at *Ancestry.com*

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Please Note:

Names and addresses of all persons at household are shown as they appear in original census and printed as such in the various editions of this report. The value of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is hereby provided.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Porter J. LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FD-RX)[Pedigree](#)**Sex:** M[Family](#)**Event(s):****Birth:** 5 Nov 1821

Cortland Co, New York

Parents:**Father:** John LAWRENCE (AFN: SX47-HP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Susannah STANTON (AFN: SX47-C1)**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** Martha LAWRENCE (AFN: T2FD-S4)[Family](#)**Marriage:****Submitter(s):**[Details](#)**About Ancestral File:**

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 <http://www.familysearch.org> v.2.5.0

Husband: John Lawrence, Sr.

Born: 02 Mar 1745/46 in: Massachusetts
Married: 09 Feb 1769 in: Walpole, Massachusetts 07 Jan 1786
Died: 27 Oct 1825 in: Bennington, VT Bennington Center Cemetery
Burial:
Father: Jonathan or Samuel
Mother: Hannah Robbins or Mary Cleveland
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Cleveland

Born: 17 Jan 1747/48 in: Canterbury, Connecticut
Died: 27 Feb 1836 in: Bennington, VT Bennington Center Cemetery
Burial:
Father: Josiah Cleveland
Mother: Sarah Lawrence
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: John Lawrence, Jr. Born: 07 Jan 1786 Died: 02 Aug 1855 Burial: Married: 04 Feb 1807 Spouse: Susannah Stanton	in: Pownal, Bennington, VT in: Rochester, Oakland, Michigan in: Pownal, Vermont
2 F	Name: Ruth Lawrence Born: 11 May 1770 Died: Burial: Married: 17 Oct 1787 Spouse: Seth Palmer	in: Bennington, VT in: Homer, New York in:
3 M	Name: Pitt Lawrence Born: 08 Apr 1772 Died: 1831 Burial: Married: Spouse: Phila Dixon	in: Bennington, VT in: Washington Twp, Michigan in:
4 M	Name: John Lawrence I Born: 11 Mar 1774 Married: Died: 07 Sep 1776 Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
5 F	Name: Sarah Lawrence I Born: 31 May 1776 Married: Died: 15 Sep 1777 Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6 F	Name: Lydia Lawrence Born: 21 Jul 1778 Died: 26 Apr 1854 Burial: Married: Aft. 1795 Spouse: Elijah Fay, Jr	in: Bennington, VT in: Bennington, VT in:
7 F	Name: Sarah Lawrence II Born: 12 Jan 1781 Died: 1819 Burial:	in: Bennington, VT in: St. Lawrence County, NY

7 F	Married: Dec 1808 Spouse: Seth Dimmick	in:
8 F	Name: Mary Lawrence Born: 10 Apr 1783 Died: 03 Mar 1827 Burial: Married: 16 Apr 1805 Spouse: Lodowick Stanton	in: in: Pownal Cemetery, Vermont in:
9 M	Name: Samuel Lawrence Born: 11 Dec 1788 Died: 08 Oct 1861 Burial: Married: 07 Jul 1814 Spouse: Ruby Thayer Married: 13 Sep 1851 Spouse: Alida Davenport	in: in: Bennington, Vermont; Buried in Bennington Center Cem. in: in: Easton, New York
10 F	Name: Alice Lawrence Born: 30 Jan 1792 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:

ADDENDUM TO THE SECOND GENERATION OF AMERICAN LAWRENCES- FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE-ELIZABETH

Peleg Lawrence

Born in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts 10 January 1646(47) and died 14 February 1692(93) in Groton, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Morse 22 December 1668 in Medfield/Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph Morse and Hannah Phillips. She was born 01 September, 1647 and died 12 June 1715.

Peleg's wife, Elizabeth Morse, was a sister of his brother Nathaniel's wife Sarah. The Lineage Book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patroits of America, Volume XVII - 1928 - p. 95 and Volume XXXI - 1958 - p.218 show Peleg's birth date as 10 January 1647/1648. Volume VI - 1916 shows a birth date of 11 November 1647. Peleg Lawrence served in a Garrison House during trouble with the Indians, King Phillip's War.

Growing in-line library, genealogy library.com, "Electronic," New England Families Genealogical and Memorial:third Series, Vol IV, 1998, "He lived in Concord during the period that Groton was abandoned during King Phillip's War, but returned to his former at Groton Afterward. He was selectman for two years and held various other offices. He lived on the farm now or lately owned by Samuel B. Marshall, on the Boston road"

Early records of Groton, Pg 64:

"in groton 16 June 1681 thar is layed for Palig Loranc and ajoying too and bounding upon the south by swan pond meadow Eleuen acers and a half lauing Rome Round his medow acordin too Town order and bounded upon other sids by the Comon

allso 8 ayte ackers and a halfe a litil distant northword and bounded on all sides by comon land the lins being extant by marked trees and stakes
This too parsils of land ware layd by me John fflint

Recorded by me JOHN Mors, Clarke

This aboue written of Peleg Lawrances land by Agreement is by Peleg Laurance relinquished & yield to Mr. Hobart; March 8th 1681/2 in ye presence of ye select men"

Early records of Groton, pg 183

THE LANDS OF PELLEG LAWRANCE

1. Ten acres, more or lesse, lyeing on the north side of Spedteckle Pond, bounded on all points by the towne's comon.
2. Ten acres, more or lesse, lyeing on by the Cowpond Medow, bounded east by the lands of Nathaniel Lawrance, and on all other poynts by the town's comon.

Deacon Nathaniel Lawrence

Born 15 October 1639 in Watertown, Middlesex, Maine and died 14 April 1724 in Lexington Maine. He married Sarah Morse 13 March 1660 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Maine, daughter of Joseph Morse and Hannah Phillips, born 16 July 1643 and died 29 August 1681. He married Hannah (Anna) Before 1683. She died after 14 January 1700(01). He married Sarah 31 October 1695

According to Daughters of the American Colonists Lineage book, Volume 1 page 365, Nathaniel Lawrence (1639-1724) was ensign of militia and member of the General Court, 1692. He died in Groton, Maine.

American Ancestry has death listed in Lexington and the Mormons have death in Stoneham.

He moved in advanced years to Charlestown Farms.

Nathaniel was an original proprietor of Groton having a ten-acre right. He held various offices in the church and town, and was one of the first representatives to the General Court, under the charter of William and Mary, in the year 1693. Three of his grandsons, Thomas, William and Amos, came from Lexington to Groton to live.

Third Generation Descendants of Peleg Lawrence and Elizabeth Morse

1. Major Eleazer Lawrence, b. 28 February 1674/75, Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts; d. 9 March 1754, Pepperill, MA.
2. Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 9 January 1668/69, Groton, MA. d. 10 October 1685.
3. Samuel Lawrence, b. 16 October 1671, Groton, MA.; d. March 1711/12, Killingly, Connecticut.
4. Jonathan Lawrence, b. 29 March 1679
5. Abigail Lawrence, b. 6 October 1681
6. Jeremiah Lawrence, b. 3 January 1686/87; d. 26 April 1687
7. Joseph Lawrence, b. 12 June 1688, Groton, MA.
(Went to Connecticut before 1712 and settled in Plainfield)
8. (Daniel Lawrence)
9. (Susanna Lawrence, m. Joseph Williams, 1710)

The latter 2 children are listed in one source as belonging to Peleg

THIRD GENERATION, CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL LAWRENCE AND SARAH MORSE

1. Nathaniel Lawrence, b. 4 April 1661, Sudbury Middlesex, MA.; d. 1737; married (1) Hannah Rutter, About 1682, Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.; married Anna Fiske, about 1689, Groton/Sudbury.
2. Sarah Lawrence, b. 1 January 1662(63), Sudbury, Middlesex, MA.
3. Hannah Lawrence, b. 3 July 1664, Groton, Middlesex, MA. married

Stephen Holden

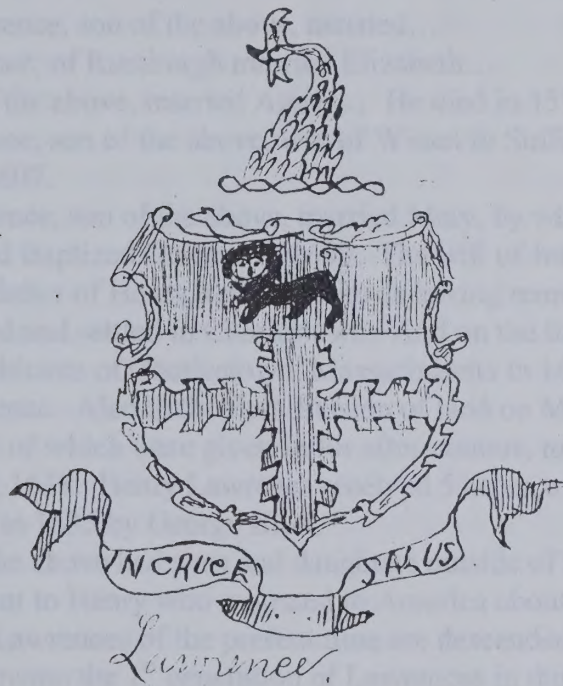
4. John Lawrence, b 29 July 1667, Groton, Middlesex, MA. d. 12 March 1746/47, Lexington, MA.
5. Mary Lawrence, b. 3 March 1669/70; married Zebadiah Wheeler
6. Sarah Lawrence b. 16 May 1672; married Samuel Page
7. Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 6 September 1674; d. 20 October 1675
8. Elizabeth Lawrence, Married Abner Harris, 20 November 1709

There is always a question of authenticity since the ancestry frequently depends upon other input than recorded data. This second and third generation seems to have a foundation in written records so perhaps is somewhat more likely than that given previously.

THE ANCESTRAL LINEAGE OF JOHN LAWRENCE OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

Generation Number

- 1 Robert Lawrence of Lancashire, England was born probably as early as 1150 A.D. and was the ancestor of the earliest families of the name in England- attending his sovereign Richard Coer deLion (Richard the Lionhearted) to the war of the crusades in the Holy Land. He so distinguished himself in the siege of Aere that he was knighted Sir Robert of Ashton Hall and obtained for his arms "argent a cross raguly gules the crest one half of a chub inverted and erect.A.D. 1191"



These arms of Sir Robert Lawrence were also those of the other branches of the family following after him. Interpreted as follows:

"He beareth Ermine, a cross raguled gules by the name of Lawrence of Lancashire." 'raguled' is a term used to represent the rough hewn stems of a tree from which the branches have been rudely lopped. 'Ermine' is the fur from a weasel type animal and 'gules' is a term meaning red dyed throat. Thus the weasel shown on the crest above is colored red.

Proceeding with successive generations of ancestry, we have in order of time the first, Sir Robert of Ashton Hall.

2. Sir Robert Lawrence, son of the above and wife.
3. James of Ashton Hall and wife, Matilda de Washington, married in 1252- son of the above

4. John Lawrence of Ashton Hall, married Margaret, daughter of Walter Chesford. No date given.
5. John Lawrence, son of above, married Elizabeth Holt of Stably in Lancashire and died, it is said, in 1360 A.D.
6. Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, son of the above, married Margaret Holden of Lancashire.
7. Sir Robert Lawrence, son of the above, of Ashton Hall, married Amphilbus Longford, daughter of Edward Longford.
8. Nicholas Lawrence, son of above, was of Agercroft. Married...
9. John Lawrence, son of above of Suffolk, died in 1461.
10. Thomas Lawrence, son of above of Rumburgh, married...
11. John Lawrence, son of above, married Margery- his will was dated July 10, 1504.
12. Robert Lawrence, son of the above, married...
13. John Lawrence, of Rumburgh married Elizabeth...
14. John, son of the above, married Agnes... He died in 1590
15. John Lawrence, son of the above, was of Wisset in Suffolk and married Johan. He died in 1607.
16. Henry Lawrence, son of the above, married Mary, by whom he had John born at Wisset and Baptized October 8, 1609. The will of John Lawrence of Wisset, the father of Henry, refers to him as having removed from Wisset- to New England and settled in Charlestown. And on the list of those who became inhabitants of Charlestown, Massachusetts in 1635 is the name of Henry Lawrence. Also in the first division of land on Mistick side of 10 acres to a house, 5 of which were given in for after-comers, made as it appears February 20, 1638. Henry Lawrence received 5 acres, a house and lot was granted him in 1635 by George Blott.

Now all of the above had sons and daughters outside of those mentioned in the line of descent to Henry who migrated to America about or before 1635, and the English Lawrences of the present time are descended from them. This fetches us down to the 1st generation of Lawrences in this country. The genealogy in its generations and families of those descended from John Lawrence and his wife Elizabeth emigrated to this country with his father Henry Lawrence, the one mentioned in the 16th generation of English Lawrences.

1. John Lawrence, son of Henry Lawrence and Mary born at Wisset, England, baptized October 8, 1609, came to New England, married Elizabeth and settled in Watertown, Mass. They had children:

- 2 John Lawrence, born March 14, 1636 and wife Susahna, Charlestown.

(DEACON) Nathaniel, born October 1639 and wife Sarah Morse Groton → b. July 16, 1643

Mary Lawrence, born July 1644 and husband Inego Potter, Charlestown

Peleg Lawrence, born January 10, 1646 and wife Elizabeth, Groton

Enoch Lawrence, born March 1648 and wife Ruth, Groton

wife #3
SARAH OCT. 1695

wife #2
HARRIET 1683
D 1700

July 16, 1643
D. Aug. 29, 1691

Died Feb. 14, 1692
MARRIED ELIZ. MORSE
1668

BORN Sep. 8, 1647
Died June 17, 1715

Eng. of Militia
Member Gen. Court
1692
King Phillips WAR
with Indians

Joseph L. b. June 12, 1688 moved to Plainfield, settled

1. NATHANIEL Apr. 1687
2. HANNAH Apr. 26, 1687
3. MARY Oct 16, 1690
4. SUSANNAH 1691 vs. SAMUEL PAGE
5. SARAH LAW. b Jan. 1, 1662

Elizabeth b. Jan 9, 1669
d. Oct. 10, 1685
SAMUEL L. b. Oct. 16, 1671
d. MAR 1711
SUSANNA L. M. Joseph Williams
1710

- 3rd generation, children from the second generation
- John Lawrence, born January 1667 and Anna, Groton and Lexington d. Mar. 12, 1746
 - Jonathan Lawrence, born June, 1696 and wife Hannah Stoneham OK
 - Eleazer Lawrence, born February 1674 and wife Mary Lexington died Mar. 1754
 - Nathaniel Lawrence, born February, 1677 and wife Anna Groton
 - Daniel Lawrence, born March, 1681 and wife Sarah, Groton and Canaan
 - Zechariah Lawrence, born July 1683 and wife Abigail, Groton and Pepperell

- 4th generation, children from the third generation
- John Lawrence, born January 1689 and wife Elizabeth Woburn
 - Thomas Lawrence, born December, 1691 and wife Prudence Groton
 - William Lawrence, Born August, 1697 and wife Susanna Groton
 - Anna Lawrence born October, 1702 and husband Benjamin Bancroft Groton
 - Jonathan Lawrence, born February 1706 and wife Elizabeth Lexington
 - Benjamin Lawrence, born May 1713 and wife Jane Westborough
 - Amos Lawrence, born February 1715 and wife Abigail Groton
 - Jonathan Lawrence, born December 1724 and wife Rachel Woburn
 - Peleg Lawrence, born June 1701 and wife Ruth Groton and Pepperell
 - Jonathan Lawrence, born October, 1703 and wife Tryphena Littleton
 - David Lawrence, born December, 1705 and wife Hannah Littleton
 - Sarah Lawrence and husband, John Cummings Groton
 - Samuel Lawrence, born May 1714 and wife Mary Littleton
 - Prudence Lawrence, born April 1722 and husband, Peter Parker Groton
 - Eleazer Lawrence and wife Lucy Littleton
 - Nathaniel Lawrence, born May, 1702 and wife Dorothy Groton
 - James Lawrence, born August, 1705 and wife Mary Groton and Pepperell
 - Anna Lawrence, born 1708 and her husband Samuel Wright Groton
 - Enoch Lawrence, born November, 1710 and wife Sarah Pepperell and
Mason, New Hampshire
 - Sarah Lawrence, born March, 1713 and her husband Zechariah Lawrence
Cousins, Groton
 - Joseph Lawrence, born April, 1718 and wife Elizabeth Groton, Pepperell
 - Benjamin Lawrence, born November 1720 and wife Rebecca Groton
 - Daniel Lawrence, born April 1702 and wife ... Canaan, Connecticut
 - Isaac Lawrence born February 1704 and wife Lydia Canaan
 - Jeremiah Lawrence, and his wife Olive Canaan
 - Ruth Lawrence, born September 1710 and husband Elias Elliott Groton
 - Jeremiah Lawrence, born December 1713 and Elizabeth Groton
 - Abigail Lawrence, born May 1718 and her husband Z. Kemp Groton
 - Elizabeth Lawrence, born October 1720 and husband John Mosier Groton
 - Rachel Lawrence, born 1727 and husband John Chamberlin Groton

5. 5th Generation, Children of the 4th generation
- Anne Lawrence, born August 1720 and husband James Simond, Leominster
 - Thomas Lawrence, born September 1720 and wife Sarah Groton, Pepperell

Jonathan Lawrence, born September 1725 and wife Esther Groton
 William Lawrence, born May 1723 and wife Lincoln
 Susannah Lawrence, born February, 1724 and James Prescott Groton
 Anna Lawrence, born January 1727 and husband Israel Hobart Groton
 Abel Lawrence, born February 1729 and wife Mary Groton
 Sarah Lawrence, born December 1731 and husband, Jonathan Reed Littleton
 Jonathan Lawrence, born February 1733 and wife Elizabeth Woburn, Ashby
 Bezaleel Lawrence, born April 1736 and wife Sarah Winchester N.H.
 Micah Lawrence, born March 1738 and wife Eunice Winchester, N.H.
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born December 1741 and husband, Thaddeus Bowman
 Lexington, Mass. And Weathersfield, VT.
 John Lawrence, born June 1748 and wife Betty Groton
 Amos Lawrence, born October, 1748 and wife Sarah Fitchburgh, Mass.
 Amos Lawrence, born September 1750 and wife Betty Groton
 Nehemiah Lawrence, born January, 1752 and wife Esther Groton
 Samuel Lawrence, born 1754 and Susanna Groton
 Jonathan Lawrence, born May 1752 and wife Mary Ashby, Mass.
 Ebenezer Lawrence, born October, 1747 and wife Hannah Woburn, Mass.
 Nathaniel Lawrence, born July 1764 and wife Hannah Tyngsborough
 Oliver Lawrence, born March, 1728 and wife Mary Hollis, N.H.
 Mary Lawrence, born March, 1733 and husband Isaac Lakin Groton
 Ephraim Lawrence, born March, 1755 and wife Anna Pepperell
 Asa Lawrence, born June 1737 and wife Abigail Groton
 Jonathan Lawrence, born August 1728 and wife Martha Ashby
 Abel Lawrence, born July 1733 and wife Phebe Penobscot
 Tryphena Lawrence, born May 1740 and husband, Jonas Lawrence Canaan
 Olive Lawrence, born May 1740 and husband Oliver Fletcher Groton.
 Peter Lawrence, born October 1722 and his wife Persis Townsend and Hollis
 Timothy Lawrence, born March 1748 and wife Sarah Littleton and Hollis
 Lucy Lawrence, born May 1740 and husband Samuel Clark Weybridge
 David Lawrence, born 1762 and wife Martha Littleton
 Samuel Lawrence, born January 5, 1738 and wife Rebecca Groton and Ashby
 Charles Lawrence, born January 1741 and wife Naomi Ashby
 Simon Lawrence, born January 1739 and wife Sybil Westford and Littleton
 David Lawrence, born January 1743 and wife Elizabeth Kennebec, ME
 Dorothy Lawrence, born February 1729 and husband Benaiah Hudson,
 Pepperell, Mass.
 Thomas Lawrence, born August 1734 and wife Sarah Pepperell
 Abigail Lawrence, born June 1739 and husband, Nehemiah Gilson Groton
 Isaac Lawrence, born January, 1736 and wife Mary Groton
 John Lawrence, born November 1741 and wife Sarah Concord, N.H.
 James Lawrence, born April 1736 and Elizabeth Pepperell
 Lemuel Lawrence, born June, 1745 and wife Sarah Pepperell
 Benjamin Lawrence, born October 1747 and wife Sybil Pepperell
 Richard Lawrence, born July 1736, and wife Anna Mason, N.H.

Lydia Lawrence, born July 1742 and husband Jonathan Jefts Pepperell
 Zeruiah Lawrence, born March 1742 and husband Josiah Nutting Pepperell
 Joshua Lawrence, born April 1753 and wife Ruth Roxbury, N.H.
 Martin Lawrence, born May, 1751 and wife Sarah Nelson, N.H.
 Joseph Lawrence, born April 1749 and wife Lydia Pepperell
 Benjamin Lawrence born September 1746 and wife Rebecca Groton and
 Jaffrey, N.H.
 Nathaniel Lawrence, born (?) and wife Sarah Canaan
 Isaac Lawrence, born (?) and wife Mary Canaan and Vermont(?)
 Azubah Lawrence, born (?) and husband Samuel Hyde Norwich,
 Amy Lawrence born (?) and husband Elijah Cobb Canaan
 Hannah Lawrence, born (?) and husband Willard Kingsbury Canaan
 David Lawrence, born (?) and wife Sarah Canaan
 Jonathan Lawrence, born 1731 and wife Betsy Canaan
 Nehemiah Lawrence and (?) Canaan
 Jeremiah Lawrence, born July 1750 and wife Anna Pepperell

6th generation, children of the 5th generation

Sarah Lawrence, born February 1747 and husband Abijah Packer Pepperell
 Alice Lawrence, born September 1749 and husband Edmund Longley,
 Shirley, Mass.
 Thomas Lawrence, born December 1747 and wife Anna Pepperell
 Esther Lawrence, Born December 1746 and husband John Page, Shirley, Mass
 And Reading, VT.
 Levi Lawrence, born August 1759 and wife Elizabeth Thetford, VT
 Asa Lawrence, born March 1765 and wife Lydia Groton
 Joel Lawrence, born July 1767 and wife Ruth Groton
 William Lawrence, Born April 1752 and wife Eunice Groton
 Sarah Lawrence, born May 1760 and husband, Samuel Bass Braintree, Mass.
 And Randolph, Mass.
 Phebe Lawrence, born September 1762 and husband Edmund Foster- Littleton
 Mary Lawrence, born November 1767 and husband Asa Brooks Concord
 Abel Lawrence, born July 1754 and wife Abilgail Salem, Mass.
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born April 1761 and husband Joseph Wheeler Ashby
 Benjamin Lawrence, born May 1764 and wife Persis Ashby
 Dorcas Lawrence, born September 1766, and husband John E. Stone Ashby
 William Johnson Lawrence, born January 1773 and wife Elizabeth,
 Ashburnham, Mass.
 Sarah Lawrence, born September 1759 and husband, John Smith Lexington
 and Randolph, VT.
 Bezaleel Lawrence, born Apr. 1763 and wife Abigail Leominster, Mass
 Esther Lawrence, born June 1765 and husband John Hastrip Lexington
 Jonas Lawrence, born February 1770 and wife Dorcas Lexington
 Jonathan Lawrence, born September 1774 and wife Polly Lexington
 Eunice Lawrence, born July 1767 and husbands James Scott and Jesse Ware

Winchester, N.H. and Niagra Falls, N.Y.
 Zulinn Lawrence, born May 1769 and Enoch Fairfield Pittsfield
 Hubbard Lawrence, born March 1773 and Mary St. Johnsbury, VT.
 Susannah Lawrence, born June 1775 and Joseph Pierce St. Johnsbury, VT.
 Betsy Lawrence, born March, 1777 and husband Henry Marsh Dalton
 Solomon Willard Lawrence, born April 1783 and wife Mary Dalton
 Betsy Lawrence, born April 1781 and husband Allen Farwell Ashby
 Zon Lawrence, born April 1783 and husband John Andrews Fitchburg
 Amos Lawrence, born 1773 and wife Sally Fitchburg
 Nabby Lawrence, born May 1774 and husband Ephraim Hale Stowe, VT.
 Moses Lawrence, born September 1775 and wife Sally Shirley
 Sarah Lawrence, born May 1777 and husband Samuel Gates Stowe, VT
 Anna Lawrence, born February 1779 and husband, Israel Hale Stowe, VT.
 Alice Lawrence, born August 1781 and husband Nehemiah Andrews
 Fitchburg
 Ezra Lawrence, born March 1783 and wife Rebecca Verona, N.Y.
 Patty Lawrence, born January 1788 and husband, William S. Merriam
 Ashburnham
 Betsy Lawrence, born June 1782 and husband Samuel Lovejoy Townsend
 Luther Lawrence, born September 1778 and wife Lucy Groton and Lowell
 William Lawrence born September 1783 and wife Susan R. Boston
 Amos Lawrence, born April 1786 and wife Sarah R. Boston
 Mary Lawrence born November 1790 and husband Samuel Woodbury Groton
 Abbott Lawrence, born 1792 and wife Katherine Boston
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born March 1796 and Joshua Greene Groton
 Samuel Lawrence, born January 1801 and wife Alison Andover, Mass
 William Pitt Lawrence, born September 1784 and wife Nancy
 Nashville, Tennessee
 Daniel Lawrence, born April 1762 and wife Polly Hollis, N.H.
 Eber Lawrence, born October 1771 and wife Lucy Burlington, Mass.
 Aaron Lawrence, born May 1774 and wife Lucy Putnam Hollis, N.H.
 Anna Lawrence, born July 1772 and Isaac B. Farrar New Ipswich, N.H.
 Fairfax, VT.
 Martha Lawrence, born May 1752 and husband Daniel Stone Groton, Conn
 John Gordon Lawrence, born May 1775 and wife Elizabeth Orono, Maine
 William Solomon Lawrence, born ---- and wife Esther Canaan, Conn.
 Abiah Lawrence, born November, 1760 and husband Stephen Brown,
 West Stockbridge
 Abel Lawrence, born September 1763 and wife Abigail Canaan, Conn.
 Josiah Lawrence, born October 1765 and wife Amy Canaan, Conn.
 Tryphena Lawrence, born July 1768 and Hugh White Whitesborough, N.Y.
 Charlotte Lawrence, born October 1770 and husband, Isaac Dunham
 Canaan, Connecticut
 Considee Lawrence, born February 1777 and Wealthy Peck Canaan, Conn.
 William Lawrence, born January 1779 and wife Lotte Rood Canaan, Conn.

Peter Lawrence, born May 1768 and wife Mary Ashby
 Jeremiah Lawrence, born January 1772 and wife Rachel Ashby
 Lavinia Lawrence, born March 1776 and husband Elijah Wright Ashby
 Thaddeus Lawrence, born November 1771 and Joall Cohasset
 Nathan Lawrence, born April 1789 and wife Elizabeth Hollis and Quincy
 George Lawrence, born May 1793 and wife Rebecca Littleton
 Loocy Adam Lawrence, born July 1795 and husband Moses Clark Boston
 Henry Lawrence, born October 1803 and Mary F Littleton
 Jaby Lawrence, born March 1767 and Lucy Ashby
 Alvarus Lawrence, born April 1796 and wife Eliza Dublin, N.H.
 Reuben Lawrence, born January 1768 and wife Lois Ashby
 Alethon Lawrence, born October 1771 and Polly Ashby
 Stephen Lawrence, born May 1780 and wife Sally Ashby
 Amos Lawrence, born October 1781 and wife Lydia Ashby
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born November 1770 and Isaac Leighton Gardiner, Me
 Edward Lawrence, born January 1778 and Abigail Pittston, Maine
 Simeon Lawrence, born September 1783 and Mary Gardiner, ME
 Sarah Lawrence, born November 1791 and husband James Jackins
 Pittston, Maine
 Charles Lawrence, born February 1793 and Eleanor Gardiner, Maine
 James Lawrence, born February, 1795 and wife, Susan Gardiner, Maine
 William Lawrence, born February 1795 and wife Mary Gardiner, Maine
 Hannah Lawrence, born July 1796 and husband James Costellow
 Richmond, Maine
 Isaac Lawrence, born November 1797 and wife Phebe Gardiner, Maine
 Mary Lawrence, born February, 1801 and husband Peter Waitt Gardiner, ME
 John Lawrence, born 1767 and Abegail Concord
 Mary Lawrence, voen July 1774 and husband Joseph Buttrick Concord
 Thomas Lawrence, born 1779 and wife Lucy Concord and Alton
 Abigail Lawrence, born ----, and husband Silas Conant Concord and Alton
 Anna Lawrence, born August 1787 and husband Abijah Whitney Weston
 James Lawrence, born 1767 and wife Anna Westford
 Abell Lawrence, born April 1772 and wife Mary Pepperell
 Lemuel Lawrence, born August 1770 and wife Merey Pepperell
 Jesse Lawrence, born May 1774 and wife Betsy Pepperell
 Zechariah Lawrence, born August 1777 and wife Amy Charlestown N.H.
 Ruth Lawrence, born February 1781 and husband Samuel Gates Verona, NY
 Joseph Lawrence, born February 1773 and wife Lucy Pepperell
 Phebe Lawrence, born March 1777 and husband John Perham Athens, VT
 Eunice Lawrence, born July 1780 and husband George W. Wright Pepperell
 Sybil Lawrence, born July 1782 and Isaac Boynton Pepperell
 Joshua Lawrence, born June 1781 and Mary Roxbury, N.H.
 Betsy Lawrence, born June, 1783 and husband Samuel Wadsworth
 Roxbury, N.H.
 Asa Lawrence, born August, 1785 and wife Lucy Roxbury

Hubbard P. Lawrence, Born May 1812 and wife Martha Brownhelm, Ohio ?
 John Lawrence, born May 1814 and Annie Temple Carlisle, Mass.
 Alona Lawrence, born July 1801 and husband Walter Russell Shirley, Mass.
 Ruel Lawrence, born November 1803 and Thankful Shirley/Ashburnham
 Sabrina Lawrence, born March 1808 and Silas Willard Shirley/Ashburnham
 Anna Maria Lawrence, born March 1806 and Norman Leaver Boston
 William R. Lawrence, born May 1812 and wife Susan C. Boston
 Amos A. Lawrence, born July 1814 and Sarah E. Boston/ Brookline
 Susannah Lawrence, born May 1817 and Charles Mason Salem/Boston
 Annie Bigelow Lawrence, born April 1820 and Benjamin L Rotch
 New Bedford, Mass.
 James Lawrence, born December 1821 and Elizabeth Boston
 William Lawrence, born ----- and wife Lucy Burlington, VT
 Lucy Putnam Lawrence, born May 1803 and husband Ambrose Pease
 S(L) andgrove, VT
 Aaron Lawrence, born December 1804 1st wife Lucretia Clagget
 2nd wife Sarah Abbott Amherst, N.H
 Mary Putnam Lawrence, born March 1807 and husbnd Perkins Wiley
 Weston, VT
 Joseph Lawrence, born April 1796 and wife Submit S. Bucksport, Maine
 Abel Lawrence, Born May 1797 and wife Anna Bucksport, Maine
 William Solomon Lawrence, born October 1797 and wife Milla C. Canaan
 Bersheba Lucina Lawrence, born January 1800 and husband Anson M.Howard
 Oshkosh, Wisconsin
 Charlotte Lawrence, born December 1804 and husband Pomeroy Gorsline
 Rome, Pennsylvania
 Wealthy Lawrence, born September 1808 and Elisha Forsyth Newark, NY
 Harvey Lawrence, born March 1791 and wife Betsy Canaan, Conn.
 Joseph Lawrence, born 1796 and wife Submit Bucksport, Maine
 Charlotte Lawrence, born May 1802 and husband William Adam Canaan
 Maria Lawrence, born August 1797 and husband Thomas Langdon Canaan
 Miles Lewis Lawrence, born November 1800 and wife Sylvia C.
 Berkshire, N.Y.
 Laura Lawrence, born November 1802 and husband Daniel Norton,
 New Hartford, Conn.
 Maria Lawrence, born December 1798 and husband Thomas Smith, Cohasset
 George A. Lawrence, born January 1802 and Eveline Cohasset
 Josiah O. Lawrence, born November 1802 and 1st wife Hannah K.
 2nd wife Sarah Jane Cohasset
 Mary O. Lawrence, born May 1807 and husband John Parker Cohasset
 Hannah Lawrence, born July 1809 and husband Hiram Bruce Brighton
 David Lawrence, born August 1792 and wife Betsy Ashby
 Ambrose Lawrence, born May 1816 and wife Emily Lowell
 Samuel Lawrence, born January 1823 and wife, Dorothy Ann Lowell
 John Lawrence, born May 1796 and wife Phebe Ashburnham

Edward Lawrence, born, November 1803 and Caroline Dresden, Maine
 Daniel Lawrence, born February 1805 and Sophia E. Pittston, Maine
 Benjamin Lawrence, born May 1809 and Mary Ann Gardiner, Maine
 Washington Lawrence, born May 1812 and Hertilla B. Pittston, Maine
 Cordelia Lawrence, born July 1814 and James Marson Pittston., Maine
 Franklin Lawrence, born July 1820 and Mary Pittston, Maine
 Lavine C. Lawrence, born September 1822 and George W. Nichols,
 Pittston, Maine
 Elias Lawrence, born September 1825 and wife Hannah Gardiner, Maine
 Susanna Lawrence, born October 1798 and Asa Hill Billerieu
 Sarah Lawrence, born June 1803 and husband Andrew H. Reed Mendon
 John Lawrence, born September 1806 and wife Almira Concord
 Eliza Lawrence, born July 1808 and Abel B. Haywood Concord
 Joshua Lawrence, born January 1810 and Sarah A. Concord
 Thomas F. Lawrence, born September 1811 and Eliza Ann Acton
 Daniel Lawrence, born September 1797 and Elizabeth Medford
 Ralph Lawrence, born July 1802 and wife Phebe Acton
 Betsy Lawrence, born July 1784 and husband Oliver Moody Bristol, VT.
 Harvey H. Lawrence, born.... And wife Chloe Wausau, Wis.
 Abiron Lawrence, born August 1791 and wife Abby Moira, N.Y.
 Oren Lawrence, born July 1793, and wife Abby Moira, N.Y.
 Clark Lawrence, born August 1793 and wife Sally Moira, N.Y.
 Sidney Lawrence, born December 1801 and 1st wife Mary Fuller
 2nd wife Frances M. Atwater Moira, N.Y.
 Robert F. Lawrence, born August 1810 and Mary Lawrence Claremont, NH
 Mary Ann Lawrence, born July 1815 and Thomas Murphy Walepole, N.H.
 Olivia S. Lawrence, born August 1816 and Sidney Moody Middlebury, VT
 Electa Lawrence, born November 1803 and Constant Dickinson
 Middlebury, VT.
 Edwin Lawrence, born May 1805 and wife Phebe Weybradge, VT.
 Ann Eliza Lawrence, born April 1816 and F. W. Hopkins Rutland, VT
 Myron Lawrence, born May 1799 and wife Clarissa Belchertown, Mass.
 Edwin Lawrence, born February 1808 and wife Sybil Ann Arbor, Michigan

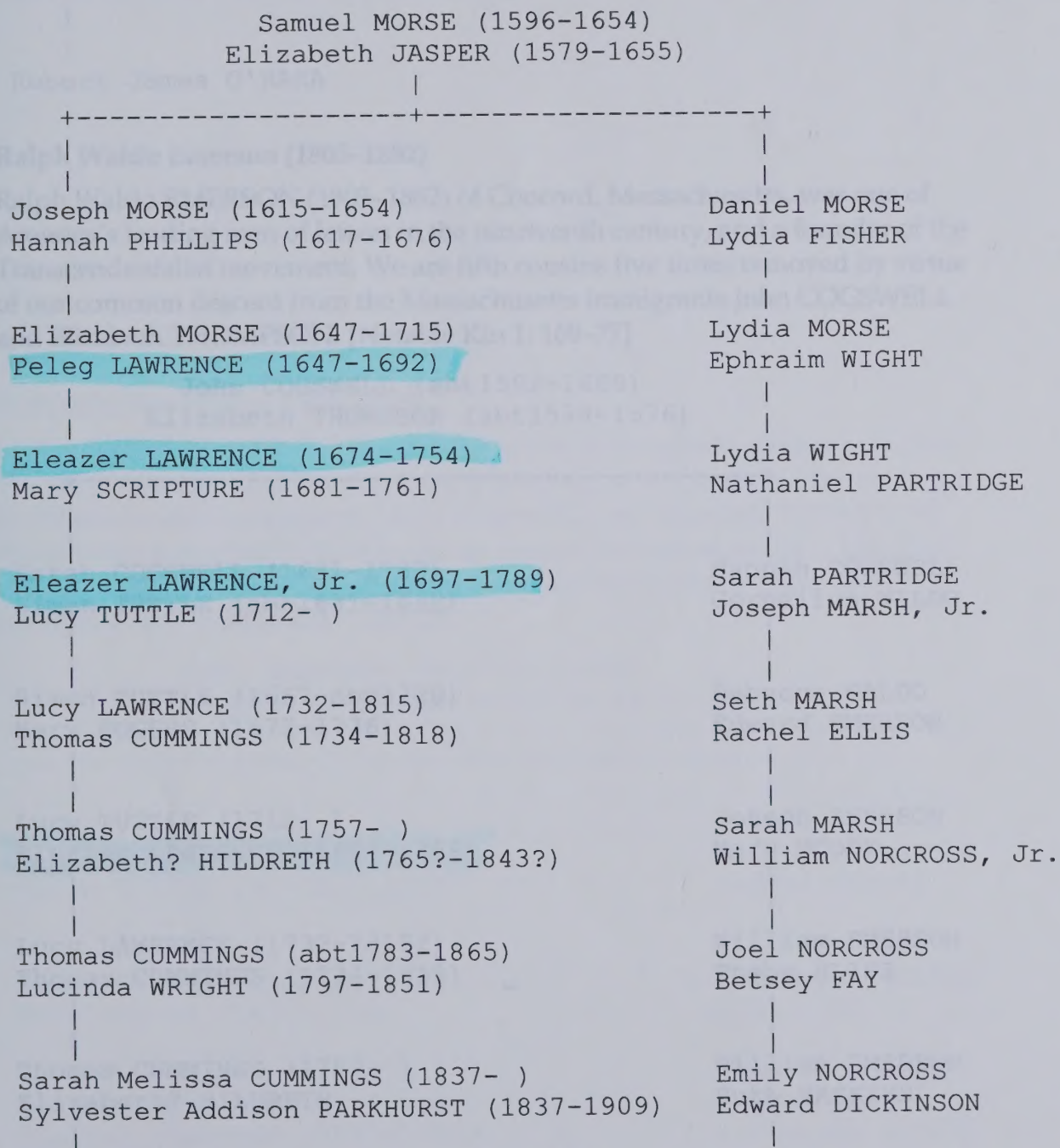
8th Generation- children of the 7th Generation

Edward A. Lawrence, born February 1823 and Joanna P. Wyoming, Penn.
 Lucy Maria Lawrence. Born March, 1825 and William Wood Bombay, India
 Edwin Lawrence, born October 1810 and Hannah F. Leominster
 Daniel B. Lawrence, born December 1817, and Martha A. Bucksport, Maine
 Joseph C. Lawrence, born September 1821, and Hannah Bucksport, Maine
 George C. Lawrence, born October 1826, and Sarah J. Detham, Maine
 Daniel Warren Lawrence, born October 1830 and Mary E. Medford, Mass.
 Mark D. Lawrence, born February 1825, and wife Susan L. Northampton

RJO'S "NOTABLE KIN" — AMERICAN AUTHORS

Emily Dickinson (1830-1886)

Emily DICKINSON (1830-1886) of Amherst, Massachusetts, was one of the greatest poets of the nineteenth century. We are eighth cousins three times removed by virtue of common descent from the Massachusetts immigrants Samuel MORSE and Elizabeth JASPER. In addition to the Morse/Jasper link shown below, we also share descent from the Massachusetts immigrants Henry ADAMS and Edith SQUIRE. [Notable Kin 1: 198-208]



Addie May PARKHURST (1865-1940)
George Henry WOODS (1855-1940)

Emily DICKINSON (1830-

Robert James O'HARA

Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882)

Ralph Waldo EMERSON (1803-1882) of Concord, Massachusetts, was one of America's leading men of letters in the nineteenth century, and a founder of the Transcendentalist movement. We are fifth cousins five times removed by virtue of our common descent from the Massachusetts immigrants John COGSWELL and Elizabeth THOMPSON. [Notable Kin 1: 169-77]

John COGSWELL (abt1592-1669)
Elizabeth THOMPSON (abt1598-1676)

Sarah COGSWELL (1631-1733)
Simon TUTTLE (abt1631-1692)

Hannah COGSWELL
Cornelius WALDO

Simon TUTTLE (1667-abt1720)
Mary ROGERS (1672-1736)

Rebecca WALDO
Edward EMERSON

Lucy TUTTLE (1712-)
Eleazer LAWRENCE (1697-1789)

Joseph EMERSON
Mary MOODY

Lucy LAWRENCE (1732-1815?)
Thomas CUMMINGS (1734-1818)

William EMERSON
Phebe BLISS

Thomas CUMMINGS (1757-)
Elizabeth? HILDRETH

William EMERSON
Ruth HASKINS

|
Thomas CUMMINGS (abt1782-1865)

Lucinda WRIGHT (1797-1851)

|
Sarah Melissa CUMMINGS (1837-)

Sylvester Addison PARKHURST (1837-1909)

|
Addie May PARKHURST (1865-1940)

George Henry WOODS (1855-1940)

|

|
Robert James O'HARA

|
Ralph Waldo EMERSON (1

Nathaniel Hawthorne (1804-1864)

Nathaniel HAWTHORNE (1804-1864) was one of America's greatest novelists. We are fifth cousins five times removed by virtue of our common descent from the Massachusetts immigrants John COGSWELL and Elizabeth THOMPSON. My ancestor Joan ANTROBUS is also an ancestor of Nathaniel HAWTHORNE through Jane LAWRENCE, her daughter by her first husband Thomas LAWRENCE. [Notable Kin 1: 169-77]

John COGSWELL (abt1592-1669)

Elizabeth THOMPSON (abt1598-1676)

+-----+
|
|
Sarah COGSWELL (1631-1733)

Simon TUTTLE (abt1631-1692)

|
Simon TUTTLE (1667-abt1720)

Mary ROGERS (1672-1736)

|
Lucy TUTTLE (1712-)

Eleazer LAWRENCE (1697-1789)

|
Abigail COGSWELL

Thomas CLARKE

|
Elizabeth CLARKE

John LORD

|
Thomas LORD

Elizabeth CLARKE

Lucy LAWRENCE (1732-1815?)
 Thomas CUMMINGS (1734-1818)

Thomas CUMMINGS (1757-)
 Elizabeth? HILDRETH

Thomas CUMMINGS (abt1782-1865)
 Lucinda WRIGHT (1797-1851)

Sarah Melissa CUMMINGS (1837-)
 Sylvester Addison PARKHURST (1837-1909)

Addie May PARKHURST (1865-1940)
 George Henry WOODS (1855-1940)

Robert James O'HARA

Miriam LORD
 Richard MANNING

Elizabeth Clarke MANNI
 Nathaniel HATHORNE

Nathaniel HAWTHORNE (1

Julia Ward Howe (1819-1910)

Julia (WARD) HOWE (1819-1910) was a noted feminist and social reformer, and author of the Battle Hymn of the Republic. We are sixth cousins four times removed by virtue of our common descent from the Massachusetts immigrants John COGSWELL and Elizabeth THOMPSON. [Notable Kin 1: 209-18]

John COGSWELL (abt1592-1669)
 Elizabeth THOMPSON (abt1598-1676)

Sarah COGSWELL (1631-1733)
 Simon TUTTLE (abt1631-1692)

Abigail COGSWELL
 Thomas CLARKE

Simon TUTTLE (1667-abt1720)	Thomas CLARKE
Mary ROGERS (1672-1736)	_____
Lucy TUTTLE (1712-)	Benjamin CLARKE
Eleazer LAWRENCE (1697-1789)	Miriam KILBY
Lucy LAWRENCE (1732-1815?)	Mary CLARKE
Thomas CUMMINGS (1734-1818)	John CUTLER
Thomas CUMMINGS (1757-)	Benjamin Clarke CUTLER
Elizabeth? HILDRETH	Sarah MITCHELL
Thomas CUMMINGS (abt1782-1865)	Julia Rush CUTLER
Lucinda WRIGHT (1797-1851)	Samuel WARD
Sarah Melissa CUMMINGS (1837-)	Julia WARD (1819-1910)
Sylvester Addison PARKHURST (1837-1909)	Samuel Gridley HOWE
Addie May PARKHURST (1865-1940)	
George Henry WOODS (1855-1940)	

Robert James O'HARA	

Edward Arlington Robinson (1869-1935)

Edward Arlington ROBINSON (1869-1935) was a noted American poet of the early twentieth century. We are seventh cousins three times removed by virtue of our common descent from the Massachusetts immigrants John COGSWELL and Elizabeth THOMPSON. [Notable Kin 1: 13]

John COGSWELL (abt1592-1669)
Elizabeth THOMPSON (abt1598-1676)

Sarah COGSWELL (1631-1733)	Hannah COGSWELL
Simon TUTTLE (abt1631-1692)	Cornelius WALDO
Simon TUTTLE (1667-abt1720)	Daniel WALDO
Mary ROGERS (1672-1736)	Susanna ADAMS
Lucy TUTTLE (1712-)	Susanna WALDO
Eleazer LAWRENCE (1697-1789)	Richard FIELD
Lucy LAWRENCE (1732-1815?)	Mercy FIELD
Thomas CUMMINGS (1734-1818)	Archibald ROBINSON
Thomas CUMMINGS (1757-)	Alexander ROBINSON
Elizabeth? HILDRETH	Lucy BLANCHARD
Thomas CUMMINGS (abt1782-1865)	Edward ROBINSON
Lucinda WRIGHT (1797-1851)	Elizabeth KENNEDY
Sarah Melissa CUMMINGS (1837-)	Edward ROBINSON
Sylvester Addison PARKHURST (1837-1909)	Mary Elizabeth PALMER
Addie May PARKHURST (1865-1940)	Edward Arlington ROBIN
George Henry WOODS (1855-1940)	

Robert James O'HARA	

DIRECT LINE GENEALOGY
FOLLOWING THE LAWRENCE CONNECTION, JOHN LAWRENCE
SR. TO ROBERT L. JACKSON

Robert Loring Jackson

Olin DeBuhr Jackson and Edna Anna Hanson

Orin Porter Jackson and Marie DeBuhr

John Alexander Jackson and Camilla C. Lawrence

Asahel Hyde Jackson and Phoebe S. Lawrence Porter J. Lawrence and Martha Baldwin

John Lawrence II and Susannah Stanton

John Lawrence I and Mary Cleveland

THE FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE SR AND MARY CLEVELAND

born March 2, 1746

born January 17, 1748

Died October 27, 1825

Died February 27, 1836

Children:

1. Ruth Lawrence, b. May 11, 1770, Bennington, Vermont
m. Seth Palmer, b.
2. Pitt Lawrence, b. April 8, 1772, Bennington, Vermont (DAR:
Madison County, Wompsville, New York
m. Phila Dixon, b. 1773, Vermont
d. 1867, Cazanovia, New York
3. John Lawrence I b. March 11, 1774, Bennington, Vermont
d. September 7, 1776, Bennington, Vermont
4. Sarah Lawrence I b. May 31, 1776, Bennington, Vermont
d. September 15, 1777, Bennington, Vermont,
5. Lydia Lawrence, b. July 24, 1778, Bennington, Vermont
d. April 26, 1854
m. Elijah Fay, Jr.
6. Sarah Lawrence II, b. January 12, 1781,
m. Seth Dimmick (Dimeck) December 6, 1808, Vermont

7. Mary Lawrence, b. April 10, 1783 d. March 3, 1827, Pownal,
Vermont
 m. Lodowick Stanton February 4, 1807
 b. April 28, 1784
 d. March 16, 1865
8. John Lawrence Jr. b. January 7, 1786
 d. August 2, 1855
 m. Susannah Stanton, February 4, 1807
 b. April 23, 1791
 d. May 23, 1866
9. Samuel Lawrence, b. December 11, 1788 d. 1861, Bennington,
Vermont
 m. Ruby Thayer, July 7, 1814, Bennington, Vermont
 b.
 d.
10. Alice Lawrence, b. January 30, 1792
 m. Samuel Wager

THE FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE (2) AND SUSANNAH STANTON

Born January 7, 1786

Born April 23, 1791

Died August 2, 1855

Died May 23, 1866

Children:

1. Hannah N. Lawrence, b. June 5, 1807, Onondaga County, New York
 d. November 19, 1904, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
 m. Daniel Barber on July 4, 1828
2. Phoebe Sherman Lawrence, b. February 21, 1809, Onondaga County,
 New York d. February 5, 1899
 m. Asahel Hyde Jackson
3. John Cleveland Lawrence, b. February 17, 1811, Onondaga County,
 New York d. April 4, 1890, Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan
 m. Betsy Glaspie on November 17, 1830
4. Russell Johnson Lawrence, b. February 21, 1813, Spafford, Onondaga
 County, New York, d. April 26, 1900, Graysville, Tennessee
 m. Lucinda Thompson, February 4, 1840
5. Pitt Lawrence, b. March 4 or 9, 1815, Onondaga County, New York

- d. April 19, 1869, Addison Township, Oakland County, Michigan
 - m. Pernella Grippin (Griffin), January, 1835
- 6. Minerva Lawrence, b. June 13, 1817, Spafford, Onondaga County, New York, d. May 7, 1898, Michigan
 - m1 W. H. Fuller, May 13, 1835
 - d. April 17, 1881
 - m2 William Green, May 21, 1884
- 7. Alanson Tinkham Lawrence, b. June 2, 1819, Cortland County, New York, d. November or December 6, 1866, Oxford, Michigan
 - m. Diana Tuttle, December 31, 1841
- 8. Porter Jewett Lawrence, b. November 6, 1821, Cortland County, New York, d. May 30, 1890, Winnebago, Illinois
 - m. Martha Baldwin, January 1, 1843
- 9. Samuel Stanton Lawrence, b. April 23, 1824, Spafford, Onondaga County, New York
 - m(1) Laura -- January 26, 1847
 - m(2) Almeda—March 26, 1855
- 10. Luman N. Lawrence, b. November 23, 1826, Cortland County, New York
 - M(1) Salla Thompson on July 4, 1844
 - M(2) Jane Allen on October 5, 1846

THE FAMILY OF ASAHEL H. JACKSON AND PHOEBE LAWRENCE

Born July 29, 1809

Born February 22, 1809

(Bennington, VT.)

Died May 4, 1862

Died February 5, 1899

Children:

- 1. Philetus Newcomb Jackson, b. February 11, 1831 Skaneateles, N.Y.
 - d. August 15, 1831
- 2. Isaac Mills Jackson, b. December 27, 1833 Skaneateles, N.Y.
 - d. March 23, 1919
 - m. Clara C. Straw, September 8, 1859

3. Russell Lawrence Jackson, b. March 27, 1838 Bath, Ohio
d. March 23, 1859
4. Susan Jane Jackson, b. November 23, 1840 Bath, Ohio
d. June 2, 1900
m. William Parsons
5. John Alexander Jackson, b. June 4, 1843 Bath, Ohio
d. August 10, 1910
m. Camilla Carferilla Lawrence, November 17, 1864
b. November 23, 1845
d. May 17, 1926
6. Phoebe M. Jackson, b. July 5, 1845 Bath, Ohio
d. January 18, 1908
m. William H. Searles
7. Frederick Augustus Jackson, b. March 30, 1850 Cleveland, Ohio
d. September 15, 1861
8. George Washington Jackson, b. November 28, 1852, Cleveland
m. Fannie Savage

THE FAMILY OF PORTER J. LAWRENCE AND MARTHA BALDWIN

Born November 6, 1821

Born May 14, 1818

Died May 30, 1890

Died April 11, 1907

Children:

1. Camilla Carferilla Lawrence, b. November 23, 1845
d. May 17, 1926

THE FAMILY OF JOHN A. JACKSON AND CAMILLA C. LAWRENCE

Born June 4, 1843 @Bath, O. Born November 23, 1845

Died August 10, 1910

Died May 17, 1926

Children:

1. Evie Florence Jackson, b. August 5, 1867
d. October 10, 1868
2. Orin Porter Jackson, b. January 29, 1869

- d. August 28, 1924
- m. Marie DeBuhr April 6, 1892
- 3. Elva Martha Jackson, b. September 13, 1877
 - d. October 26, 1958
 - m. Arthur D. Walker, June 26, 1919

THE FAMILY OF ORIN PORTER JACKSON AND MARIE DEBUHR

Born January 29, 1869	Born November 10, 1869
Winnebago, Illinois	Winnebago, Illinois
Died August 28, 1924	Died September 11, 1959

Children:

1. Olin DeBuhr Jackson, b. August 12, 1893, Winnebago, Illinois
 - d. June 25, 1972
 - m. Edna Anna Hanson, April 5, 1919, Parker, South Dakota
2. Ila Marie Jackson, b. October 14, 1896 Winnebago, Illinois
 - d. May 24, 1963 Fremont, California
 - m. Albert Unruh, June 16, 1920

THE FAMILY OF OLIN D. JACKSON AND EDNA ANNA HANSON

Born August 12, 1893	Born March 18, 1895
Died June 25, 1972	Died July 27, 1975

Children:

1. Doris Edna Jackson, b. March 2, 1920 Hudson, South Dakota
 - m. William Betzler Spetch, December 23, 1942
 - June 11, 1919 Minneapolis, MN. d. July 30, 1974
2. Vivian Ruth Jackson, b. October 26, 1921 Hudson, South Dakota
 - m. Emery Louis Skoog, June 30, 1945
 - b. December 10, 1919
3. Orlin Burton Jackson, b. October 2, 1923 Winnebago, Illinois
 - d. November 11, 1932
4. Robert Loring Jackson, b. June 8, 1926 Mitchell, South Dakota
 - m(1) Helen Marion Baker, June 2, 1951
 - m(2) Elizabeth Denise (Koteski) White, May 30, 1992

5. Joan Beth Jackson, b. March 5, 1931 Brookings, South Dakota
m. Robert C. Ripple, June 13, 1954
6. Jerald Hugh Jackson, b. May 17, 1933 Brookings, South Dakota
m. Jane Shirk April 27, 1957 Evanston, Illinois
7. Roger Olin Jackson, b. March 17, 1937 Brookings, South Dakota
d. September 21, 1995
m. Patricia Edna Schiltz June 21, 1958

THE FAMILY OF ROBERT L. JACKSON AND HELEN M. BAKER

Born June 8, 1926

Born October 22, 1930

Children:

1. Charles Olin Jackson, b. October 6, 1954 , Baumholder, Germany
m(1) Jacalyn Kay Lessman Minneapolis, Mn. December 14, 1974
m(2) Debra Lee Hunt, April 8, 2000, Minneapolis, MN.
2. Catherine Lynne Jackson, b. January 9, 1957 Minneapolis, Mn.
m. Michael McCarty June 23, 1979
3. Cynthia Helen Jackson, b. August 19, 1960 Minneapolis, Mn.
m. Sam Lewis Cocke, Jr. November 7, 1981
n. May 11, 1951

m(2) Elizabeth Denise (Koteski) White, May 30, 1992

Step Children:

1. Aaron James White, b. April 24, 1981
2. Hailey White b. July 4, 1985
3. Adam Michael Muehrer b. March 3, 1988

November 5, 2002

To: Ruth (Tootsie) Hoeper, Ina Metras and Jane Schrandt

From: R. L. Jackson

NOTE NO. 2 Continuing the genealogical review from note 1.

Direct line summary: Mid eighteenth century to 2002

Elias Jackson 1760	John Lawrence 1746	John Stanton 1748	Josiah Baldwin 1762
Nancy Alexander	Mary Cleveland	Mary Sherman	Martha -----
Alexander R. Jackson 1785	John Lawrence II 1786	Susannah Stanton 1791	James Baldwin 1787
Unknown Spouse	Susannah Stanton	John Lawrence II	Hannah ----
Asahel Hyde Jackson 1802	Phoebe S. Lawrence 1809	Porter Jewett Lawrence 1821	Martha Baldwin 1818
John Alexander Jackson 1843		Camilla Carferilla Lawrence 1845	
	Orin Porter Jackson 1869		
	Marie DeBuhr		
	Olin DeBuhr Jackson 1893		
	Edna Anna Hanson 1895		
	Robert L. Jackson 1926		

THE FAMILY OF OLIN DEBUHR JACKSON AND EDNA ANNA HANSON

Children:

1. Doris Edna Jackson
 - b. March 2, 1920 at Hudson, South Dakota
 - d. (living)
 - m. William Betzler Spetch December 23, 1942

b. June 11, 1919 at Minneapolis, Minnesota

d. July 30, 1974 Chicago, Illinois

Buried in Fort Snelling Veteran's Cemetery,
Minneapolis, Mn.

Mr. Spetch was a Captain in the United States military during world war II, and, upon discharge, began his career with the Minneapolis Star newspaper. From 1949 to 1955 he worked as the business manager for Winona State College, Winona, MN. In 1956, he accepted a similar position with Lawrence College in Appleton, Wisconsin. In July 1966 he and Doris moved to Chicago where William served as business manager at N.E. Illinois College. Doris took a job as an English teacher and debate coach. After William passed on, Doris continued her work in Chicago until she retired and moved to Racine, WI. to be closer to her daughter. Doris finished high school at West High in Minneapolis, MN. received a BA degree from Hamline University, St. Paul, MN. and an MA. degree from Northern Illinois State College

Children:

1. Barbara Doris Spetch

b. March 20, 1946, Minneapolis, MN.

m. June 11, 1967 at Appleton, WI to
John Francis Mader

b. June 27, 1945

Children:

1. Cynthia Lynn Mader

b. August 4, 1976

2. Bryan John Mader

b. June 24, 1978

2. John William Spetch

b. April 28, 1948, Minneapolis, MN.

m1 August 1, 1970, Owatonna, MN. to
Carol Ann Swenson

b. November 1, 1948, Owatonna, MN.

Children:

1. William Charles Spetch

b. July 25, 1975
Minneapolis, MN.

m. LeAnne

2. Kristina Marie Spetch

- b. October 3, 1977,
Minneapolis, MN

m2. Jackie Spies

Notes on the children and grandchildren of this family.

Barbara Spetch Mader currently lives in Racine, Wisconsin with her husband, John Mader. She completed her college work at the University of Wisconsin receiving a B.A. degree in Education. She is currently teaching in Racine. John Mader finished his degree at the University of Wisconsin and is a CPA in Racine.

Cynthia Mader completed a B.A. degree at Augustana College in Illinois, majoring in mathematics. She obtained a masters degree from the University of Illinois in actuarial science. Bryan Mader is currently finishing his masters degree in aeronautical engineering at the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

William Spetch is employed by NASA in Houston, Texas having completed an aeronautical engineering degree.

2. Vivian Ruth Jackson

- b. October 26, 1921 at Hudson, South Dakota
- m. June 30, 1945 Joyce Memorial Methodist Church,
Minneapolis, MN by the Rev. Dr. Olin D. Jackson
Emery Louis Skoog
- b. December 10, 1919, Minneapolis, MN.

Children:

- 1. Janet Louise Skoog
 - b. July 19, 1948, Minneapolis, MN.

2. Richard Emery Skoog

- b. February 21, 1951, Minneapolis, MN.
- m1. Judith Ann Hawkinson, December 15,
1973

Children:

- 1. Kristen Marie Skoog
 - b. April 16, 1982
 - m. David Launderville

Children:

- 1. Kaylee Ann
 - b. August 4,
2002

- m2. Maureen McNeal, April 6, 1990

Children:

1. Tyler Skoog b. June 29, 1993 in
Guatamala (adopted)

Notes: Vivian graduated from West High School in Minneapolis, MN. in 1939. She entered Hamline University in St. Paul, MN. and received her B.A. degree in 1943. During summer months she worked as a typist for Investors Syndicate in Minneapolis. After completing her degree, she accepted a commercial teaching position in Renville, MN. After her marriage she took a position with the Minneapolis Business College and when the children arrived she directed her attention in their behalf. During those growing years she served as a nursery school teacher in Columbia Height, MN. During the 80's, she opened and operated a unique store selling yarn and related goods in Robbinsdale, MN.

Emery Skoog received his degree from the University of Minnesota in mechanical engineering. He was employed for many years by General Mills. Most of his work was involved with G.M.'s balloon project. As time went on he retired from that work and earned a teaching certificate while being employed by Dunwoody Institute in Minneapolis. This school is highly respected as an educational institution for preparing young people for the trades. Being a certified teacher, he received an appointment to the St. Paul Vocational Technical school teaching mathematics. Their son Richard is an anesthesiologist at one of the large hospitals in Minneapolis. Their daughter Janet is working as a medical technologist in the same hospital.

3. Orlin Burton Jackson

- b. October 2, 1923 at Winnebago, Illinois

He was baptized by his grandfather, Rev. Orin P. Jackson at the Methodist church in Winnebago, Il. On June 22, 1924

- d. November 11, 1932 at the hospital in Brookings, South Dakota.
After 6 days of illness. He is buried in a family plot in Parker, South Dakota.

4. Robert Loring Jackson

- b. June 8, 1926 at Mitchell, South Dakota

Baptized by Bishop Charles Edward Locke of the Methodist Church, Dakota Conference on October 18, 1931

- m1. Helen Marion Baker (Johnson) June 2, 1951 at the Hamline Methodist Church, St. Paul, Minnesota

- b. October 22, 1930, Duluth, MN.

(Adopted by the Rev. and Mrs. William R. C. Baker as a baby)

Children:

1. Charles Olin Jackson

- b. October 6, 1954 at Baumholder, West Germany

- m1. Jacalyn Kay Lessman, December 14, 1974

Stephen Holden

4. John Lawrence, b 29 July 1667, Groton, Middlesex, MA. d. 12 March 1746/47, Lexington, MA.
5. Mary Lawrence, b. 3 March 1669/70; married Zebadiah Wheeler
6. Sarah Lawrence b. 16 May 1672; married Samuel Page
7. Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 6 September 1674; d. 20 October 1675
8. Elizabeth Lawrence, Married Abner Harris, 20 November 1709

There is always a question of authenticity since the ancestry frequently depends upon other input than recorded data. This second and third generation seems to have a foundation in written records so perhaps is somewhat more likely than that given previously.

THE ANCESTRAL LINEAGE OF JOHN LAWRENCE OF WATERTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

Generation Number

- 1 Robert Lawrence of Lancashire, England was born probably as early as 1150 A.D. and was the ancestor of the earliest families of the name in England- attending his sovereign Richard Coer deLion (Richard the Lionhearted) to the war of the crusades in the Holy Land. He so distinguished himself in the siege of Aere that he was knighted Sir Robert of Ashton Hall and obtained for his arms "argent a cross raguly gules the crest one half of a chub inverted and erect.A.D. 1191"

These arms of Sir Robert Lawrence were also those of the other branches of the family following after him. Interpreted as follows:

"He beareth Ermine, a cross raguled gules by the name of Lawrence of Lancashire." 'raguled' is a term used to represent the rough hewn stems of a tree from which the branches have been rudely lopped. 'Ermine' is the fur from a weasel type animal and 'gules' is a term meaning red dyed throat. Thus the weasel shown on the crest above is colored red.

Proceeding with successive generations of ancestry, we have in order of time the first, Sir Robert of Ashton Hall.

2. Sir Robert Lawrence, son of the above, immediate successor of 1. Married a daughter of James Trafford, Esq. of Lancashire.

3. James of Ashton Hall and wife, Matilda de Washington, married in 1252, son of the above (Lawrence Washington, a descendant of the Washington's and a brother of the first President of the United States was one of the early proprietors of Mount Vernon.)
4. John Lawrence of Ashton Hall, married Margaret, daughter of Walter Chesford. No date given.
5. John Lawrence, son of above, married Elizabeth Holt of Stably in Lancashire and died, it is said, in 1360 A.D.
6. Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, son of the above, married Margaret Holden of Lancashire.
7. Sir Robert Lawrence, son of the above, of Ashton Hall, married Amphilbus Longford, daughter of Edward Longford.
8. Nicholas Lawrence, son of above, was of Agercroft. Married, and had seven sons.
9. John Lawrence, son of above of Suffolk, died in 1461.
10. Thomas Lawrence, son of above of Rumburgh, in Suffolk married, two sons.
11. John Lawrence, son of above, married Margery- his will was dated July 10, 1504. His wife died in 1507 and both are buried in the church of Rumburgh.
12. Robert Lawrence, son of the above, married.
13. John Lawrence, of Rumburgh married Elizabeth, with whom he had six children.
14. John Lawrence, son of the above, married Agnes, with whom he had five children. He died in 1590 and was buried in Rumburgh.
15. John Lawrence, son of the above, was of Wisset in Suffolk and married Johan. (Joan) Frustenden with whom he had four children. He died in 1606.
16. Henry Lawrence, son of the above, married Mary, by whom he had John born at Wisset and Baptized October 8, 1609. The will of John Lawrence of Wisset, the father of Henry, refers to him as having removed from Wisset- to New England and settled in Charlestown. And on the list of those who became inhabitants of Charlestown, Massachusetts in 1635 is the name of Henry Lawrence. Also in the first division of land on Mistick side of 10 acres to a house, 5 of which were given in for after-comers, made as it appears February 20, 1638. Henry Lawrence received 5 acres, a house and lot was granted him in 1635 by George Blott.

Now all of the above had sons and daughters outside of those mentioned in the line of descent to Henry who migrated to America about or before 1635, and the English Lawrences of the present time are descended from them. This fetches us down to the 1st generation of Lawrences in this country. The genealogy in its generations and families of those descended from John Lawrence and his wife Elizabeth emigrated to this country with his father Henry Lawrence, the one mentioned in the 16th generation of English Lawrences.

1. John Lawrence, son of Henry Lawrence and Mary born at Wisset, England, baptized October 8, 1609, came to New England, married Elizabeth and settled in Watertown, Mass. They had children:
2. John Lawrence, born March 14, 1636 and wife Susanna, Charlestown.
 Nathaniel, born October 1639 and wife Sarah Groton
 Mary Lawrence, born July 1644 and husband Inego Potter, Charlestown
 Peleg Lawrence, born January 10, 1646 and wife Elizabeth, Groton
 Enoch Lawrence, born March 1648 and wife Ruth, Groton
3. 3rd generation, children from the second generation
 John Lawrence, born January 1667 and Anna, Groton and Lexington
 Jonathan Lawrence, born June, 1696 and wife Hannah Stoneham
 Eleazer Lawrence, born February 1674 and wife Mary Lexington
 Nathaniel Lawrence, born February, 1677 and wife Anna Groton
 Daniel Lawrence, born March, 1681 and wife Sarah, Groton and Canaan
 Zechariah Lawrence, born July 1683 and wife Abigail, Groton and Pepperell
4. 4th generation, children from the third generation
 John Lawrence, born January 1689 and wife Elizabeth Woburn
 Thomas Lawrence, born December, 1691 and wife Prudence Groton
 William Lawrence, Born August, 1697 and wife Susanna Groton
 Anna Lawrence born October, 1702 and husband Benjamin Bancroft Groton
 Jonathan Lawrence, born February 1706 and wife Elizabeth Lexington
 Benjamin Lawrence, born May 1713 and wife Jane Westborough
 Amos Lawrence, born February 1715 and wife Abigail Groton
 Jonathan Lawrence, born December 1724 and wife Rachel Woburn
 Peley Lawrence, born June 1701 and wife Ruth Groton and Pepperell
 Jonathan Lawrence, born October, 1703 and wife Tryphena Littleton
 David Lawrence, born December, 1705 and wife Hannah Littleton
 Sarah Lawrence and husband, John Cummings Groton
 Samuel Lawrence, born May 1714 and wife Mary Littleton
 Prudence Lawrence, born April 1722 and husband, Peter Parker Groton
 Eleazer Lawrence and wife Lucy Littleton
 Nathaniel Lawrence, born May, 1702 and wife Dorothy Groton

James Lawrence, born August, 1705 and wife Mary Groton and Pepperell
 Anna Lawrence, born 1708 and her husband Samuel Wright Groton
 Enoch Lawrence, born November, 1710 and wife Sarah Pepperell and
 Mason, New Hampshire
 Sarah Lawrence, born March, 1713 and her husband Zechariah Lawrence
 Cousins, Groton
 Joseph Lawrence, born April, 1718 and wife Elizabeth Groton, Pepperell
 Benjamin Lawrence, born November 1720 and wife Rebecca Groton
 Daniel Lawrence, born April 1702 and wife ... Canaan, Connecticut
 (April 22, 1702 - January 27, 1790 m. Rachel Kingsbury)*
 Isaac Lawrence born February 1704 and wife Lydia Canaan
 (February 25, 1705 m. Lydia Hewett 12/19/1727
 m2. Elizabeth)*
 Jeremiah Lawrence, and his wife Olive Canaan
 (~1708 m1. Olive Wheeler, ~1727, m2. Betsy Smith)*
 (Sarah Lawrence, born October 7, 1709 m. Joseph Parkhurst 1/20/1731
 Plainfield, Connecticut.)*
 Ruth Lawrence, born September 1710 and husband Elias Elliott Groton
 Jeremiah Lawrence, born December 1713 and Elizabeth Groton
 Abigail Lawrence, born May 1718 and her husband Z. Kemp Groton
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born October 1720 and husband John Mosier Groton
 Rachel Lawrence, born 1727 and husband John Chamberlin Groton

5. 5th Generation, Children of the 4th generation

Anne Lawrence, born August 1720 and husband James Simond, Leominster
 Thomas Lawrence, born September 1720 and wife Sarah Groton, Pepperell
 Jonathan Lawrence, born September 1725 and wife Esther Groton
 William Lawrence, born May 1723 and wife Lincoln
 Susannah Lawrence, born February, 1724 and James Prescott Groton
 Anna Lawrence, born January 1727 and husband Israel Hobart Groton
 Abel Lawrence, born February 1729 and wife Mary Groton
 Sarah Lawrence, born December 1731 and husband, Jonathan Reed Littleton
 Jonathan Lawrence, born February 1733 and wife Elizabeth Woburn, Ashby
 Bezaleel Lawrence, born April 1736 and wife Sarah Winchester N.H.
 Micah Lawrence, born March 1738 and wife Eunice Winchester, N.H.
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born December 1741 and husband, Thaddeus Bowman
 Lexington, Mass. And Weathersfield, VT.
 John Lawrence, born June 1748 and wife Betty Groton
 Amos Lawrence, born October, 1748 and wife Sarah Fitchburgh, Mass.
 Amos Lawrence, born September 1750 and wife Betty Groton
 Nehemiah Lawrence, born January, 1752 and wife Esther Groton
 Samuel Lawrence, born 1754 and Susanna Groton
 Jonathan Lawrence, born May 1752 and wife Mary Ashby, Mass.
 Ebenezer Lawrence, born October, 1747 and wife Hannah Woburn, Mass.
 Nathaniel Lawrence, born July 1764 and wife Hannah Tyngsborough

Alice Lawrence, born September 1749 and husband Edmund Longley,
 Shirley, Mass.
 Thomas Lawrence, born December 1747 and wife Anna Pepperell
 Esther Lawrence, Born December 1746 and husband John Page, Shirley, Mass
 And Reading, VT.
 Levi Lawrence, born August 1759 and wife Elizabeth Thetford, VT
 Asa Lawrence, born March 1765 and wife Lydia Groton
 Joel Lawrence, born July 1767 and wife Ruth Groton
 William Lawrence, Born April 1752 and wife Eunice Groton
 Sarah Lawrence, born May 1760 and husband, Samuel Bass Braintree, Mass.
 And Randolph, Mass.
 Phebe Lawrence, born September 1762 and husband Edmund Foster- Littleton
 Mary Lawrence, born November 1767 and husband Asa Brooks Concord
 Abel Lawrence, born July 1754 and wife Abigail Salem, Mass.
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born April 1761 and husband Joseph Wheeler Ashby
 Benjamin Lawrence, born May 1764 and wife Persis Ashby
 Dorcas Lawrence, born September 1766, and husband John E. Stone Ashby
 William Johnson Lawrence, born January 1773 and wife Elizabeth,
 Ashburnham, Mass.
 Sarah Lawrence, born September 1759 and husband, John Smith Lexington
 and Randolph, VT.
 Bezaleel Lawrence, born Apr. 1763 and wife Abigail Leominster, Mass
 Esther Lawrence, born June 1765 and husband John Hastrip Lexington
 Jonas Lawrence, born February 1770 and wife Dorcas Lexington
 Jonathan Lawrence, born September 1774 and wife Polly Lexington
 Eunice Lawrence, born July 1767 and husbands James Scott and Jesse Ware
 Winchester, N.H. and Niagra Falls, N.Y.
 Zulinn Lawrence, born May 1769 and Enoch Fairfield Pittsfield
 Hubbard Lawrence, born March 1773 and Mary St. Johnsbury, VT.
 Susannah Lawrence, born June 1775 and Joseph Pierce St. Johnsbury, VT.
 Betsy Lawrence, born March, 1777 and husband Henry Marsh Dalton
 Solomon Willard Lawrence, born April 1783 and wife Mary Dalton
 Betsy Lawrence, born April 1781 and husband Allen Farwell Ashby
 Zon Lawrence, born April 1783 and husband John Andrews Fitchburg
 Amos Lawrence, born 1773 and wife Sally Fitchburg
 Nabby Lawrence, born May 1774 and husband Ephraim Hale Stowe, VT.
 Moses Lawrence, born September 1775 and wife Sally Shirley
 Sarah Lawrence, born May 1777 and husband Samuel Gates Stowe, VT
 Anna Lawrence, born February 1779 and husband, Israel Hale Stowe, VT.
 Alice Lawrence, born August 1781 and husband Nehemiah Andrews
 Fitchburg
 Ezra Lawrence, born March 1783 and wife Rebecca Verona, N.Y.
 Patty Lawrence, born January 1788 and husband, William S. Merriam
 Ashburnham
 Betsy Lawrence, born June 1782 and husband Samuel Lovejoy Townsend

Luther Lawrence, born September 1778 and wife Lucy Groton and Lowell
 William Lawrence born September 1783 and wife Susan R. Boston
 Amos Lawrence, born April 1786 and wife Sarah R. Boston
 Mary Lawrence born November 1790 and husband Samuel Woodbury Groton
 Abbott Lawrence, born 1792 and wife Katherine Boston
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born March 1796 and Joshua Greene Groton
 Samuel Lawrence, born January 1801 and wife Alison Andover, Mass
 William Pitt Lawrence, born September 1784 and wife Nancy
 Nashville, Tennessee
 Daniel Lawrence, born April 1762 and wife Polly Hollis, N.H.
 Eber Lawrence, born October 1771 and wife Lucy Burlington, Mass.
 Aaron Lawrence, born May 1774 and wife Lucy Putnam Hollis, N.H.
 Anna Lawrence, born July 1772 and Isaac B. Farrar New Ipswich, N.H.
 Fairfax, VT.
 Martha Lawrence, born May 1752 and husband Daniel Stone Groton, Conn
 John Gordon Lawrence, born May 1775 and wife Elizabeth Orono, Maine
 William Solomon Lawrence, born ---- and wife Esther Canaan, Conn.
 Abiah Lawrence, born November, 1760 and husband Stephen Brown,
 West Stockbridge
 Abel Lawrence, born September 1763 and wife Abigail Canaan, Conn.
 Josiah Lawrence, born October 1765 and wife Amy Canaan, Conn.
 Tryphena Lawrence, born July 1768 and Hugh White Whitesborough, N.Y.
 Charlotte Lawrence, born October 1770 and husband, Isaac Dunham
 Canaan, Connecticut
 Consider Lawrence, born February 1777 and Wealthy Peck Canaan, Conn.
 William Lawrence, born January 1779 and wife Lotte Rood Canaan, Conn.
 Peter Lawrence, born May 1768 and wife Mary Ashby
 Jeremiah Lawrence, born January 1772 and wife Rachel Ashby
 Lavinia Lawrence, born March 1776 and husband Elijah Wright Ashby
 Thaddeus Lawrence, born November 1771 and Joall Cohasset
 Nathan Lawrence, born April 1789 and wife Elizabeth Hollis and Quincy
 George Lawrence, born May 1793 and wife Rebecca Littleton
 Loocy Adam Lawrence, born July 1795 and husband Moses Clark Boston
 Henry Lawrence, born October 1803 and Mary F Littleton
 Jaby Lawrence, born March 1767 and Lucy Ashby
 Alvarus Lawrence, born April 1796 and wife Eliza Dublin, N.H.
 Reuben Lawrence, born January 1768 and wife Lois Ashby
 Alethon Lawrence, born October 1771 and Polly Ashby
 Stephen Lawrence, born May 1780 and wife Sally Ashby
 Amos Lawrence, born October 1781 and wife Lydia Ashby
 Elizabeth Lawrence, born November 1770 and Isaac Leighton Gardiner, Me
 Edward Lawrence, born January 1778 and Abigail Pittston, Maine
 Simeon Lawrence, born September 1783 and Mary Gardiner, ME
 Sarah Lawrence, born November 1791 and husband James Jackins
 Pittston, Maine

Charles Lawrence, born February 1793 and Eleanor Gardiner, Maine
 James Lawrence, born February, 1795 and wife, Susan Gardiner, Maine
 William Lawrence, born February 1795 and wife Mary Gardiner, Maine
 Hannah Lawrence, born July 1796 and husband James Costellow

Richmond, Maine

Isaac Lawrence, born November 1797 and wife Phebe Gardiner, Maine
 Mary Lawrence, born February, 1801 and husband Peter Waitt Gardiner, ME
 John Lawrence, born 1767 and Abegail Concord
 Mary Lawrence, voen July 1774 and husband Joseph Buttrick Concord
 Thomas Lawrence, born 1779 and wife Lucy Concord and Alton
 Abigail Lawrence, born -----, and husband Silas Conant Concord and Alton
 Anna Lawrence, born August 1787 and husband Abijah Whitney Weston
 James Lawrence, born 1767 and wife Anna Westford
 Abell Lawrence, born April 1772 and wife Mary Pepperell
 Lemuel Lawrence, born August 1770 and wife Merey Pepperell
 Jesse Lawrence, born May 1774 and wife Betsy Pepperell
 Zechariah Lawrence, born August 1777 and wife Amy Charlestown N.H.
 Ruth Lawrence, born February 1781 and husband Samuel Gates Verona, NY
 Joseph Lawrence, born February 1773 and wife Lucy Pepperell
 Phebe Lawrence, born March 1777 and husband John Perham Athens, VT
 Eunice Lawrence, born July 1780 and husband George W. Wright Pepperell
 Sybil Lawrence, born July 1782 and Isaac Boynton Pepperell
 Joshua Lawrence, born June 1781 and Mary Roxbury, N.H.
 Betsy Lawrence, born June, 1783 and husband Samuel Wadsworth

Roxbury, N.H.

Asa Lawrence, born August, 1785 and wife Lucy Roxbury
 Sophia Lawrence, born April 1794 and Breed Osgood Sullivan, N.H.
 John Lawrence, born July 1798 and wife Hannah Keene, N.H.
 Alvin Lawrence born July 1800 wife #1 Chloe

#2 Sarah Deerfield, Mass

Ephraim Lawrence, born April 1779 and wife Nancy Windham, VT
 Artemus Lawrence, born February 1781 and Lucy Jaffrey, N.H.
 Moody Lawrence, born January 1783 and wife Dorcas Jaffrey, N.H.
 Ithamar Lawrence, born January 1787 and wife Betsy Jaffrey, N.H.
 Rebecca Lawrence born April 1789 and Stephen F. Warner Pembroke, N.Y.
 Milla Lawrence, born September 1791 and husband Cyrus Brown

Sharon, N.H. and Pembroke, N.Y.

Manasseh Lawrence, born January 1794 and Mary Alden, N.Y..
 Elisha Lawrence, born 1764 and wife Esther Weybridge, VT
 Asa Lawrence born ----- and wife Tamar Middlebury, VT.
 Jonathan Lawrence, born February 1761 and wife Lucy Moisa, N.Y. (?)
 Ruluff Lawrence born 1770 and wife Sarah Middlebury, VT
 Zimiri Lawrence, born September 1772 and wife Asenath Weybridge, VT
 Joseph Lawrence, born May 1774 and wife Anna Canaan, Conn.
 Benjamin Lawrence, born May 1774 and wife Sarah Middlebury, VT

7th Generation, Children of the 6th generation

Asa F. Lawrence, born February 1799 and wife Sarah Jane
Pepperell. Cambridge, and Groton
Curtis Lawrence, born April 1799 and wife Lucy Groton
Abel Lawrence, born April 1791 and wife Nancy Lincoln
Abel Lawrence, born September 1786 and wife Catherine Salem, Mass.
Harriet Lawrence, born July 1793 and husband Abel L. Pierson Salem, Mass.
Jane Lawrence, born December 1799 and husband Benjamin Perkins
Boston and Roxbury
Horace Lawrence, born March 1797 and wife Hannah Ashby
Nancy Lawrence, born December 1802 and husband Samuel Barrett
Ashburnham, Mass.
Zoe Lawrence, born April 1804 and husband Ivers White Ashburnham
Thomas Lawrence, born 1787 and wife Olive Leominster
Anna Lawrence, born April 1790 and Walter Johnson Leominster
Myra Lawrence, born December 1797 and husband Charles Wilder
Leominster
Polly Lawrence, born April 1799 and husband James Hayward Grafton N.H.
Elizabeth Swain Lawrence, born September 1807 and William Piper Bedford
Louisa Lawrence, born January 1802 and husband Zelotes Hossner
Cambridge, Mass.
Mary Ann Lawrence, born May, 1805 and Ashley P. Graves Batavia, N.Y.
Edward A. Lawrence, born October 1808 and Margarette O. East Windsor, NY
Hubbard P. Lawrence, Born May 1812 and wife Martha Brownhelm, Ohio ?
John Lawrence, born May 1814 and Annie Temple Carlisle, Mass.
Alona Lawrence, born July 1801 and husband Walter Russell Shirley, Mass.
Ruel Lawrence, born November 1803 and Thankful Shirley/Ashburnham
Sabrina Lawrence, born March 1808 and Silas Willard Shirley/Ashburnham
Anna Maria Lawrence, born March 1806 and Norman Leaver Boston
William R. Lawrence, born May 1812 and wife Susan C. Boston
Amos A. Lawrence, born July 1814 and Sarah E. Boston/ Brookline
Susannah Lawrence, born May 1817 and Charles Mason Salem/Boston
Annie Bigelow Lawrence, born April 1820 and Benjamin L Rotch
New Bedford, Mass.
James Lawrence, born December 1821 and Elizabeth Boston
William Lawrence, born ----- and wife Lucy Burlington, VT
Lucy Putnam Lawrence, born May 1803 and husband Ambrose Pease
S(L) and grove, VT
Aaron Lawrence, born December 1804 1st wife Lucretia Clagget
2nd wife Sarah Abbott Amherst, N.H.
Mary Putnam Lawrence, born March 1807 and husband Perkins Wiley
Weston, VT

Joseph Lawrence, born April 1796 and wife Submit S. Bucksport, Maine
 Abel Lawrence, Born May 1797 and wife Anna Bucksport, Maine
 William Solomon Lawrence, born October 1797 and wife Milla C. Canaan
 Bersheba Lucina Lawrence, born January 1800 and husband Anson M. Howard
 Oshkosh, Wisconsin

Charlotte Lawrence, born December 1804 and husband Pomeroy Gorsline
 Rome, Pennsylvania

Wealthy Lawrence, born September 1808 and Elisha Forsyth Newark, NY
 Harvey Lawrence, born March 1791 and wife Betsy Canaan, Conn.
 Joseph Lawrence, born 1796 and wife Submit Bucksport, Maine
 Charlotte Lawrence, born May 1802 and husband William Adam Canaan
 Maria Lawrence, born August 1797 and husband Thomas Langdon Canaan
 Miles Lewis Lawrence, born November 1800 and wife Sylvia C.
 Berkshire, N.Y.

Laura Lawrence, born November 1802 and husband Daniel Norton,
 New Hartford, Conn.

Maria Lawrence, born December 1798 and husband Thomas Smith, Cohasset
 George A. Lawrence, born January 1802 and Eveline Cohasset
 Josiah O. Lawrence, born November 1802 and 1st wife Hannah K.
 2nd wife Sarah Jane Cohasset

Mary O. Lawrence, born May 1807 and husband John Parker Cohasset
 Hannah Lawrence, born July 1809 and husband Hiram Bruce Brighton
 David Lawrence, born August 1792 and wife Betsy Ashby
 Ambrose Lawrence, born May 1816 and wife Emily Lowell
 Samuel Lawrence, born January 1823 and wife, Dorothy Ann Lowell
 John Lawrence, born May 1796 and wife Phebe Ashburnham
 Edward Lawrence, born, November 1803 and Caroline Dresden, Maine
 Daniel Lawrence, born February 1805 and Sophia E. Pittston, Maine
 Benjamin Lawrence, born May 1809 and Mary Ann Gardiner, Maine
 Washington Lawrence, born May 1812 and Hertilla B. Pittston, Maine
 Cordelia Lawrence, born July 1814 and James Marson Pittston., Maine
 Franklin Lawrence, born July 1820 and Mary Pittston, Maine
 Lavine C. Lawrence, born September 1822 and George W. Nichols,
 Pittston, Maine

Elias Lawrence, born September 1825 and wife Hannah Gardiner, Maine
 Susanna Lawrence, born October 1798 and Asa Hill Billerieu
 Sarah Lawrence, born June 1803 and husband Andrew H. Reed Mendon
 John Lawrence, born September 1806 and wife Almira Concord
 Eliza Lawrence, born July 1808 and Abel B. Haywood Concord
 Joshua Lawrence, born January 1810 and Sarah A. Concord
 Thomas F. Lawrence, born September 1811 and Eliza Ann Acton
 Daniel Lawrence, born September 1797 and Elizabeth Medford
 Ralph Lawrence, born July 1802 and wife Phebe Acton
 Betsy Lawrence, born July 1784 and husband Oliver Moody Bristol, VT.
 Harvey H. Lawrence, born.... And wife Chloe Wausau, Wis.

Abiron Lawrence, born August 1791 and wife Abby	Moira, N.Y.
Oren Lawrence, born July 1793, and wife Abby	Moira, N.Y.
Clark Lawrence, born August 1793 and wife Sally	Moira, N.Y.
Sidney Lawrence, born December 1801 and 1 st wife Mary Fuller	
2 nd wife Frances M. Atwater	Moira, N.Y.
Robert F. Lawrence, born August 1810 and Mary Lawrence	Claremont, NH
Mary Ann Lawrence, born July 1815 and Thomas Murphy	Walepole, N.H.
Olivia S. Lawrence, born August 1816 and Sidney Moody	Middlebury, VT
Electa Lawrence, born November 1803 and Constant Dickinson	
	Middlebury, VT.
Edwin Lawrence, born May 1805 and wife Phebe	Weybradge, VT.
Ann Eliza Lawrence, born April 1816 and F. W. Hopkins	Rutland, VT
Myron Lawrence, born May 1799 and wife Clarissa	Belchertown, Mass.
Edwin Lawrence, born February 1808 and wife Sybil	Ann Arbor, Michigan

8th Generation- children of the 7th Generation

Edward A. Lawrence, born February 1823 and Joanna P.	Wyoming, Penn.
Lucy Maria Lawrence. Born March, 1825 and William Wood	Bombay, India
Edwin Lawrence, born October 1810 and Hannah F.	Leominster
Daniel B. Lawrence, born December 1817, and Martha A.	Bucksport, Maine
Joseph C. Lawrence, born September 1821, and Hannah	Bucksport, Maine
George C. Lawrence, born October 1826, and Sarah J.	Detham, Maine
Daniel Warren Lawrence, born October 1830 and Mary E.	Medford, Mass.
Mark D. Lawrence, born February 1825, and wife Susan L.	Northhampton

The foregoing genealogy was obtained by Will Parsons, husband of Susan Jane Jackson, daughter of Phoebe Lawrence Jackson and niece of Porter J. Lawrence, and mailed to Porter J. Lawrence as an accompanying attachment to the letter Will wrote regarding the ancestry question. Because of the extensive detail of names it does not appear possible to assign it to any other source than that identified in the Parson letter. He received it from Mr. Jaques with whom Mr. Parson's was acquainted. Mr. Jaques mother claimed to be a Lawrence and, after attending her funeral in the East, he returned to Cleveland, Ohio, with a book tracing the Lawrence ancestry written by a John Lawrence published in 1857. Since the genealogy is an abstract of the book hand written by Mr. Parsons, one might question its completeness since the book contained 191 pages of information.

ADDENDUM

I have only yesterday, January 15, 2003, learned that Ms. Ruth Hoeper, a researcher specializing in the Lawrence connection, has obtained a copy of the original book, copyright 1857, and will forward that to me for my perusal and use. For this I will be grateful. Perhaps additional evidence will be received forthwith.

ADDENDUM 2- July, 2003

I have indeed received the book from Ms. Hoeper:

Lawrence, John, The Family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, In Suffolk, England and of Watertown and Groton, Massachusetts., S. K. Whipple, publisher, Boston, Massachusetts, 1857.

I have reproduced the entire book and have had it covered and bound with a spiral binding. In addition, a copy of Mr. Lawrence's earlier work entitled Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of John Lawrence of Watertown, 1636 dated 1847 is available. This earlier work was reproduced and distributed at the expense of the author. There are many additional "families" included. While I am sure Mr. Lawrence made every effort to be all inclusive, it is devoid of Lawrence families who became a real part of the westward movement- eastern New York, Ohio, Michigan among other states.

REVISION: The Family of JOHN LAWRENCE I and MARY CLEVELAND

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| b. March 2, 1746 | b. January 6, 1748 |
| Connecticut | Canterbury, Connecticut |
| d. October 27, 1825 | d. February 27, 1836 |
| Bennington, Vermont | Bennington, Vermont |
| m. February 9, 1769, Walpole, Massachusetts | |

Both ancestors are buried in the Bennington Center Cemetery next to the First Congregational Church. Graves with headstones are located in the Northeast corner of the cemetery.

Children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ruth Lawrence, b. May 11, 1770 | Seth Palmer b. March 6, 1766 |
| d. Norwich, Ct. | d. |
| e. October 17-21, 1787 | |

Children:

1. Sophina, b. 1790, Bennington, Vermont
2. Hiram, b. 1794
3. Calvin, b. 1797
4. Dyer, b. 1800
5. Enos, b. 1805
6. Amanda, b. 1808

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2. Pitt Lawrence, b. April 8, 1772 | Phila Atkins Dixon b 1773 |
| d. Georgetown, Madison Cty N.Y. | d. April 2, 1867 |
| 1831-1840 | |
| m. | |

Children:

1. Philena, b. 1805
2. Frank, b.
3. Martha b.

3. John Lawrence, b. March 11, 1774
d. September 7, 1776

4. Sarah Lawrence, b. May 31, 1776
d. September 15, 1777

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5. Lydia Lawrence, b. July 21, 1778 | Elijah Fay, Jr., b. February 23, 1774 |
| Bennington, VT. | Bennington, VT. |
| d. April 26, 1854 | d. February 14, 1849 |
| m. 1795+ | |

Children:

Children:

1. Lucy, b. 1801
d. 1811
2. Ruth, b. 1807
d. 1832
3. Samuel L., b. 1810
d.
4. Benjamin, b. 1812
d. 1858
5. Calvin, b. 1815
d.
6. Jennette, b. 1818
d.

6. Sarah Lawrence, b. January 12, 1781 Seth Dimmick, b.
d. 1819, St. Lawrence Cty., N.Y. d.
m. December, 1808, Bennington, VT.

Children:

1. Sarah Dimmick, b. 1812, N.Y.

7. Mary Lawrence, b. April 10, 1783 Lodowick Stanton, b. April 28, 1784
d. March 3, 1827 d. March 16, 1865
Buried in Pownal Cemetery Buried in E. Farmington Cem., Mich.
m. April 16, 1805, Bennington, VT.

Children:

1. Alice, b. 1807
d. 1808
2. Abigail S. b. 1809
d. 1825
3. John L. b. 1814
d. 1895
4. Mary E. b. 1816
d. 1819
5. William B. S. b. 1824
d. 1825

8. John Lawrence, b. January 7, 1786 Susannah Stanton, b. April 23, 1791
d. August 2, 1855 d. May 23, 1866
Michigan Michigan
m. February 4, 1807

Children:

1. Hannah N. b. June 5, 1807
d. November, 1904, Michigan

- (Page 118 Family book)
2. Phoebe Sherman, b. February 22, 1809, Bennington, VT.
d. February 5, 1899, (Nebraska?)
 3. John Cleveland, b. February 17, 1811, Bennington, VT.
d. April 24, 1890, Macomb County, Michigan
 4. Russell Johnson, b. February 21, 1813, Onondaga County, NY
d. April 26, 1900, Tennessee
 5. Pitt b. March 9, 1815, Onondaga County, NY
d. April 19, 1869, Michigan
 6. Minerva b. June 13, 1817, Onondaga County, NY.
d. 1898, Michigan
 7. Alanson Tinkham, b. June 2, 1819, Onondaga County, NY
d. November 6, 1866, Michigan
 8. Porter Jewett, b. November 6, 1821, Cortland Cty. NY
d. May 20, 1890, Winnebago, Illinois
 9. Samuel Stanton, b. April 23, 1824, Onondaga County, NY.
d.
 10. Luman Norton, b. November 23, 1826, Onondaga County, NY
d. September 14, 1889, Michigan

9. Samuel Lawrence, b. December 11, 1788 Ruby Thayer, b. March 26, 1794
d. October 8, 1861 d. October 10, 1836
m. July 7, 1814
Both are buried in Bennington Center Cemetery
Alida aka Elida, Easton N.Y. b. 1802
d. August 5, 1881, Stillwater, NY

Children: (m1) m2. September 13, 1851

1. Samuel Nelson, b. 1815
2. Adeline Adelia, b. 1817
3. Emily Maria b. 1825-26
4. Lucretia

- 10 Alice Lawrence, b. January 30, 1792 Bostyon or Samuel Wager b.
d. d.
m. February 21, 1810, Bennington, VT.

3. A. T. Lawrence b. February 7, 1800, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
d. April 21, 1940, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. Lucile Alberta Lawrence b. November 1, 1864
October 11, 1882 d. January 16, 1928, Goshen, Genesee
County, Michigan
Children: 1. Son, Vern Lawrence, b. 1888, Halley, Lapeer
County, Michigan
2. Mrs. Belle Lawrence b. July 8, 1887, Halley,
Lapeer
County,
Michigan

(Page 198 family book, extended information on the family of John Lawrence II)

Luman Norton Lawrence was the tenth child of John Lawrence II and Susannah Stanton. He was born November 28, 1826 (a slightly different date (by five days) from that listed in Olin D. Jackson's book He was born in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York. His first marriage was to Salla Thompson. A second marriage to Anna Amanda Jane Allen took place on October 3, 1850. Anna Amanda Jane Allen was born on September 21, 1827 in Clarkson, New York. Her death is recorded as 1899, Clifford, Lapeer County, Michigan. Luman Lawrence, her husband, died in 1889 in Clifford, Lapeer County, Michigan. He was buried in West Burlington Township cemetery, Merrill Road off Clifford Road, Clifford County, Michigan. Anna Amanda Jane Allen's father was John Allen, born in Connecticut, and her mother (unnamed) was born in New York. Apparently there was one child born to the first marriage, Sally Ann Lawrence in 1850. The following children are listed as off-spring of the Luman/Jane Allen marriage.

1. Alice Elvira Lawrence b. August 14, 1851 in Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
2. Henry Allen Lawrence b. July 15, 1853 in Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. Olive Amanda ----- b. circa 1854 Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan
Children: 1. Son, Wallace Lawrence b. circa 1877, Michigan
2. Son, Ray Lawrence
3. Daughter, Carrie Lawrence
4. Daughter, Myrtle Lawrence
3. Alban Harvey Lawrence b. June 28, 1855, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. Julia ----- b. 1854
Children: 1. Son, Luman Lawrence, Michigan
2. Son, Delbert Lawrence
3. Daughter, Lou Lawrence
4. Son, Fred Lawrence
4. Sarah Jane Lawrence b. April 8, 1857, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. George Riley
Children: 1. Son, Nelson Riley
2. Daughter, Alva Riley
3. Son, Tom Riley
4. Daughter, Rose Riley
5. A. T. Lawrence b. February 7, 1860, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
d. April 21, 1940 Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. Lizzie Almina Liscom b. November 1, 1864
October 11, 1882 d. January 16, 1928, Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan
Children: 1. Son, Vern Lawrence, b. 1885, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan
2. Myra Belle Lawrence b. July 8, 1887, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan

3. Son, Ross W. Lawrence, b. August 30, 1894 Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan
4. Daughter, Nora B. Lawrence, b. December 24, 1896 Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan

A. T. Lawrence is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Lapeer Michigan.

NOTE: Jane Schrandt reports that he and his wife Lizzie went to Gregory School about 1876. Their children, Vern and Myra went to the same school. He enjoyed playing the drums. He was a farmer, ran the milk run for other farmers, and was also a lumberjack.

6. Frank Lawrence b. November 25, 1861, Oxford, Oakland County, Michigan
m. Etta (Hattie) -----

Children: 1. Daughter, Florence Lawrence

2. Son, Leonard Lawrence

7. Eva Lawrence b. March 23, 1868, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan
m. Andy Pearson

Children: 1. Daughter, Flake Pearson

8. Minerva W. Lawrence b. September 28, 1870, Hadley, Lapeer Co., Michigan

The above information comes via Jane Schrandt, and is garnered from 1880 U. S. population Census, U. S. Archive Series T9, Hadley, Lapeer County, Michigan, Roll 589, P236B; 241A; 250A and from Schrandt Gedcom.

I have been unable to reach her via E-mail since her electronic address has changed. I have tried the following address:

jjschrandt@mci2000.com

GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATIONS OF THE TOWNS AFOREMENTIONED:

Clifford, Michigan 40 miles ESE of Saginaw, Michigan

Oxford, Michigan 15 miles N. of Pontiac, Michigan

Hadley, Michigan 15 miles ESE of Flint, Michigan

Goodrich, Michigan 15 miles ESE of Flint, Michigan

*Perhaps in the Census for Hadley
this was played as a joke in reference
of people living in Hadley.*

THE ANCESTRAL LINEAGE OF THE LAWRENCE FAMILY

Robert Loring Jackson, 2002

PREFACE:

This project was initiated because of the interest of the author in family roots, and in the remaining mysteries (unknowns) surrounding our heritage. I began this investigation as a result of rereading the efforts of the author's father, Olin DeBuhr Jackson and of Olin's grandfather, Porter Jewett Lawrence, to establish a blood line to those ancestors, without whom, none of us would exist today. Olin Jackson spent many hours of study and research detailing information on those ancestors of his acquaintance and those of record in such resources as family bibles and letters. Porter Jewett Lawrence, the great, great grandfather of the author and his siblings, started the effort to establish a lineage line in an effort to substantiate a claim to a large fortune in England from the estate of Sir Robert Lawrence of Lancashire, England. Sir Robert was born as early as 1150 A.D. and was the ancestor of the earliest families of the name in England, attending his sovereign Richard de Lion (Richard the Lion-hearted) to the war of the crusades in the Holy Land. Sir ^{Robert} Richard so distinguished himself in the siege of Acre that he was knighted Sir Robert of Ashton Hall and obtained a coat of arms shown elsewhere in this analysis.

Porter Lawrence devoted many hours in an attempt ^{and} to show, without question, that he and his family stood in direct line to Sir Robert so that a claim of this vast estate of some 40,000 acres and whose value was assessed at \$800,000,000 at that time could be claimed by him and his heirs. This estate, later known as the Lawrence Townley Estate, created a good deal of turmoil among the prospective heirs of Sir Robert, and, as later shown, was taken over by the english government and held in abeyance by the bank of England for many years until an heir appeared with full and complete documentation as to their right to the estate. The Lawrence Townley Estate situation is explored in another ^{to them} section of this documentation. Hundreds of pages, some with mysteries attached have been written about claims on this estate and do make intriguing reading.

This particular section ^{is} the result of the authors efforts to verify and extend those developed by Olin Jackson and Porter Lawrence. Fortunately, I have had the luxury of reading much ancestral documentation published on the computer internet and accessible to those interested in the genealogy of their particular family. I have had many thoughts about what might be available had Porter Lawrence and Olin Jackson had the benefit of the computer as a resource tool. The author has concluded that the following line of descent seems to be the most reasonable line. There have been several other lineages offered at different times in history including one submitted to Porter J. Lawrence by some unknown source. I will include that lineage with some footnotes later on in this section.

Perhaps a Mr. Carver from Cleveland Ohio, who played a role in exploration of possible kinship to Ashton Hall.

The first 16 generations of the Lawrences seem to be consistent among the many genealogical tracts currently published. The problems generally arise with the advent of the Lawrences in America. I will note these differences as we move through the lineage. When needed, I will make editorial comments or explanations and note them by () parentheses.

Generation 1:

Sir Robert Lawrence of Lancashire, England was born probably as early as 1150 A. D. and was the ancestor of the earliest families of the name in England.

Generation 2:

Sir Robert Lawrence, son of the above and wife.

Generation 3:

James of Ashton Hall and wife Matilda de Washington, married in 1252, son of the above.

Generation 4:

John Lawrence of Ashton Hall, married Margaret Chesford, daughter of Walter Chesford. No date given.

Generation 5:

John Lawrence, son of the above, married Elizabeth Holt of Stably in Lancashire and died, it is said, in 1360 A.D.

Generation 6:

Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, son of the above, married Margaret Holden of Lancashire.

Generation 7:

Sir Robert Lawrence, son of the above of Ashton Hall, married Amphilbus Longford, daughter of Edward Longford.

Generation 8:

Nicholas Lawrence, son of the above, was of Agercroft. Married...?

Generation 9:

John Lawrence, son the the above, of Suffolk, died in 1461.

Generation 10:

Thomas Lawrence, son of the above of Rumburgh, married...

Generation 11:

John Lawrence, son of the above, married Margery-his will was dated July 10, 1504.

Generation 12:

Robert Lawrence, son of the above, b. earlier than 1474, Rumburgh, Suffolk, England, married Elizabeth..., b. before 1478.

Children: John Lawrence b. 1500 d. before 1559.

Buried: Rumburgh, Suffolk, England

Generation 13:

John Lawrence of Rumburgh, Suffolk, England, b. before 1550, m.

Elizabeth, b. 1510 Rumburgh Suffolk England, d. January 22, 1583.

Generation 14:

John Lawrence, son of the above, b. 1531 Rumburgh, Suffolk, England

d. May 27, 1590, Rumburgh, Suffolk, England. M. 1544, Agnes Lawrence, b. 1523, d. January 22, 1583.

Siblings of John Lawrence included: Henry Lawrence, b. 1527

Agnes Lawrence b. 1531

Richard Lawrence b. 1532

Margaret Lawrence b. 1533

Katherine Lawrence b. 1535

William Lawrence b. 1537

Generation 15:

John Lawrence, son of the above, b. 1545. Wisset, Lancaster, Suffolk, England, d. January 16, 1607, Wisset, Suffolk, England married Joan (Johan) Frustendon, b. 1549 married about 1570, d. England

Generation 16:

Henry Lawrence, son of the above, married Mary West, b. about 1549, Wisset, Suffolk, England by whom he had John, born at Wisset and baptized October 8, 1609. Henry, b. April 10, 1586 in Wisset, Suffolk, England d. June 2, 1606 Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. The will of John Lawrence of Wisset, the father of Henry, refers to him as having removed from Wisset, to New England and settled in Charlestown, Massachusetts. And, on the list of those who became inhabitants of Charlestown, Massachusetts in 1635 is the name of Henry Lawrence. Also, in the first division of land on Mistic side of 10 acres to a house, 5 of which were given in for after-comers, made as it appears February 20, 1638. Henry Lawrence received 5 acres, a house and lot was granted him in 1635 by George Blott. Mary West, Henry's wife, died May 3, 1647/48 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

Keep in mind that all of the above had sons and daughters outside of those mentioned in the line of descent to Henry, who migrated to America about 1635, and the English Lawrences of the present time are descended from them. John Lawrence, son of Henry Lawrence, and his wife Elizabeth, emigrated to this country with his father, Henry, of the 16th generation of Lawrences.

Generation 17:

John (Joseph) Lawrence b. October 8, 1609 in Wisset, Suffolk, England, d. July 11, 1667, Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
m. Elizabeth Cooke, Watertown, Suffolk, Massachusetts in 1635.
Elizabeth, b. September 8, 1611, Wisset. d. August 29, 1663 Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

- Children: 1. Abigail b. 1683, Cambridge, Massachusetts
2. Agagail b. 1696, Groton, Middlesex, Mass.
3. Isaac b. 1685.

At this point, numerous genealogies have advocated different lines. I have looked closely here but the evidence of any one genealogy being "correct" is lacking. Perhaps different lines of the Lawrences might have been intermingled with the obvious confusion of emigration. The most plausible one for our ancestry seems to be the one I have continued with at this point.

Generation 18:

Isaac Lawrence, b. 1652, Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts
d. April 19, 1731, Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.
e. Abigail Bellows, April 19, 1682. B. May 6, 1661, Concord, Mass. D. September 13, 1726, Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

Generation 19:

Isaac Lawrence, b. 1685, Norwich, Connecticut d. ...
m. Sussana Read, April 15, 1708, Norwich, New London, Connecticut, b. May 6, 1661, Concord, Massachusetts, d. September 13, 1726, Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Generation 20:

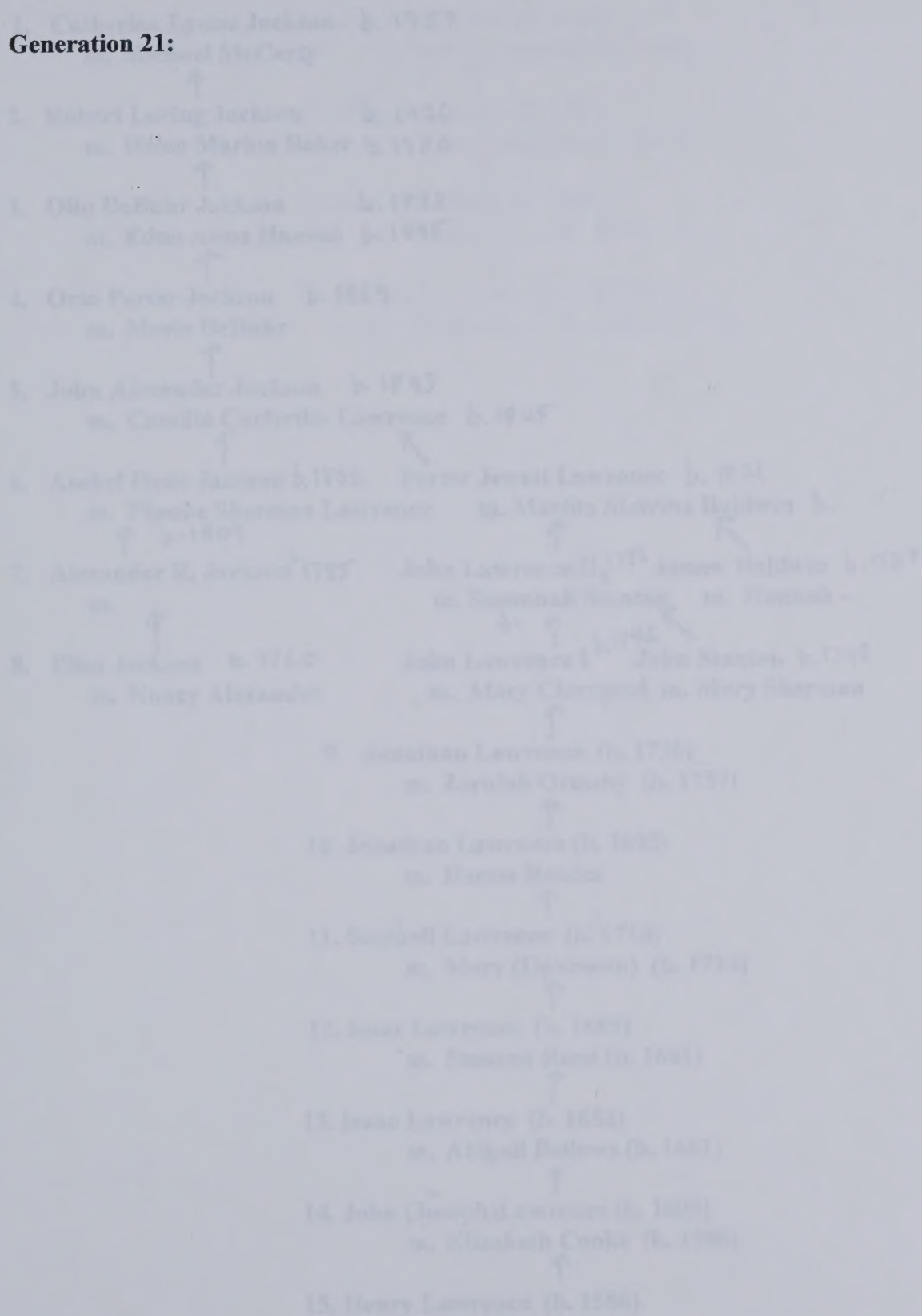
Samuell Lawrence, b. May 27, 1710, Norwich, New London, Connecticut. d. ... m. Mary ..., b. 1714, Norwich, Connecticut, d. ...

Children of this union number 12 and are found on the family group record of Samuell Lawrence.

(Note: Most of the genealogies indicate that Samuell's wife perhaps died and that the raising of the children fell to Experience Lawrence, the eldest

daughter. Her primary charge seemed to be Josiah, according to letters from relatives in Vermont.

Generation 21:



GENERATION

1. Catherine Lynne Jackson b. 1957
m. Michael McCarty
↑
2. Robert Loring Jackson b. 1926
m. Helen Marion Baker b. 1930
↑
3. Olin DeBuhr Jackson b. 1893
m. Edna Anna Hanson b. 1895
↑
4. Orin Porter Jackson b. 1869
m. Marie DeBuhr
↑
5. John Alexander Jackson b. 1843
m. Camilla Carferilla Lawrence b. 1845
↑
6. Asahel Hyde Jackson b. 1802
m. Phoebe Sherman Lawrence b. 1809
↑
7. Alexander R. Jackson b. 1785
m. ↑
8. Elias Jackson b. 1760
m. Nancy Alexander
↑
- Porter Jewett Lawrence b. 1821
m. Martha Melvina Baldwin b. 1821
↑
- John Lawrence II b. 1786
m. Susannah Stanton b. 1746
↑
- James Baldwin b. 1787
m. Hannah –
↑
- John Lawrence I b. 1748
m. Mary Cleveland
↑
- John Stanton b. 1748
m. Mary Sherman
↑
9. Jonathan Lawrence (b. 1736)
m. Zerulah Ormsby (b. 1737)
↑
10. Jonathan Lawrence (b. 1695)
m. Hanna Robins
↑
11. Samuell Lawrence (b. 1710)
m. Mary (Unknown) (b. 1714)
↑
12. Isaac Lawrence (b. 1685)
m. Sussana Read (b. 1661)
↑
13. Isaac Lawrence (b. 1652)
m. Abigail Bellows (b. 1661)
↑
14. John (Joseph) Lawrence (b. 1609)
m. Elizabeth Cooke (b. 1708)
↑
15. Henry Lawrence (b. 1586)

GENERATION

m. Mary West (b. 1549)



1. Catherine Lynde Jackson

m. Michael McCarty

16. John Lawrence (b. 1545)

m. Joan Frustenden (b. 1549)



2. Robert Living Jackson

m. Helen Martin Baker

17. John Lawrence (b. 1531)

m. Agnes Lawrence (b. 1523)



3. Ellen Decker Jackson

m. John Anna Brown

18. John Lawrence (b. 1500)

m. Elizabeth ... (b. 1510)



4. Oyle Porter Jackson

m. Marie Hoffman

19. Robert Lawrence (b. before 1474)

m. Elizabeth ... (b. before 1478)

5. John Alexander Jackson

m. Cecilia Carlisle Lawrence

6. David Hyde Jackson

m. Phoebe Marston Lawrence

Farmer David Lawrence

m. Martha Melvin Roberts

7. Alexander H. Jackson

m.

John Lawrence II

James Melvin

m. Hannah

m. Hannah

8. Eliza Jackson

m. Nancy Alexander

John Lawrence I

John Sprague

m. Mary Cleveland

m. Mary Sherwin

9. Jonathan Lawrence (b. 1736)

m. Elizabeth Gentry (b. 1757)

10. Jonathan Lawrence (b. 1693)

m. Maria Freese

11. Samuel Lawrence (b. 1716)

m. Mary (Johnson) (b. 1716)

12. Isaac Lawrence (b. 1673)

m. Susanna Bond (b. 1651)

13. Isaac Lawrence (b. 1652)

m. Abigail Gentry (b. 1641)

14. John (Joseph) Lawrence (b. 1619)

m. Elizabeth Cooke (b. 1578)

15. Henry Lawrence (b. 1596)

GENERATION

1. Catherine Lynne Jackson
m. Michael McCarty
2. Robert Loring Jackson
m. Helen Marion Baker
3. Olin DeBuhr Jackson
m. Edna Anna Hanson
4. Orin Porter Jackson
m. Marie DeBuhr
5. John Alexander Jackson
m. Camilla Carferilla Lawrence
6. Asahel Hyde Jackson Porter Jewett Lawrence
m. Phoebe Sherman Lawrence m. Martha Melvina Baldwin
7. Alexander R. Jackson John Lawrence II James Baldwin
m. m. Susannah Stanton m. Hannah –
8. Elias Jackson John Lawrence I John Stanton
m. Nancy Alexander m. Mary Cleveland m. Mary Sherman
9. Jonathan Lawrence (b. 1736)
m. Zerulah Ormsby (b. 1737)
10. Jonathan Lawrence (b. 1695)
m. Hanna Robins
11. Samuell Lawrence (b. 1710)
m. Mary (Unknown) (b. 1714)
12. Isaac Lawrence (b. 1685)
m. Sussana Read (b. 1661)
13. Isaac Lawrence (b. 1652)
m. Abigail Bellows (b. 1661)
14. John (Joseph) Lawrence (b. 1609)
m. Elizabeth Cooke (b. 1708)
15. Henry Lawrence (b. 1586)

m. Mary West (b. 1549)

16. John Lawrence (b. 1545)

m. Joan Frustenden (b. 1549)

17. John Lawrence (b. 1531)

m. Agnes Lawrence (b. 1523)

18. John Lawrence (b. 1500)

m. Elizabeth ... (b. 1510)

19. Robert Lawrence (b. before 1474)

m. Elizabeth ... (b. before 1478)

Note: Since Phoebe Sherman Lawrence was the daughter of Robert Lawrence and brother, the marriage of Camilla Lawrence and John A. Jackson was a marriage of first cousins.

The Family of Porter Jewett Lawrence and Martha Melvina Baldwin

b. November 6, 1821

b. May 14, 1818

d. May 20, 1890

d. April 11, 1907

m. January 1, 1843

Children:

1. Camilla Carferilla Lawrence

b. November 23, 1845

d. May 17, 1926

**m. John Alexander Jackson, November
17, 1864.**

Note: Since Phoebe Sherman Lawrence and Porter J. Lawrence were sister and brother, the marriage of Camilla Lawrence and John A. Jackson was a marriage of first cousins.

- m. Effie E. Reynolds
 - b. October 20, 1893
 - d.
 - Children:
 - 1. Phyllis V. Parsons b. December 17, 1900
- 5. Aubrey L. Parsons
 - b. January 27, 1874
 - d.
 - m. Alvina L. Spelmeyer
 - b. October 30, 1901
 - Children:
 - 1. (son) b. October 11, 1903 d. October 14, 1903
- 6. Elsie Violet Parsons
 - b. May 23, 1876
 - d.
 - m. William B., Chapman
 - b. October 29, 1893
 - d.
 - Children:
 - 1. Margaret E. Chapman b. November 3, 1900
- 4. Russell Lawrence Jackson
 - b. March 27, 1838, Bath, Ohio
 - c. March 23, 1859
- 5. John Alexander Jackson
 - b. June 4, 1843, Bath, Ohio
 - d. August 10, 1910, Winnebago, Illinois
 - m. Camilla C. Lawrence, November 17, 1864
 - b. November 23, 1845
 - d. May 17, 1926, Rockford, Illinois
 - Children:
 - 1. Evie Florence Jackson
 - b. August 5, 1867 d. October 10, 1868
 - 2. Orin Porter Jackson
 - b. January 29, 1869 Winnebago, Illinois
 - c. August 28, 1924 Mitchell, South Dakota
 - m. Marie DeBuhr, April 6, 1892
 - b. November 10, 1869 Winnebago, Illinois
 - d. September 11, 1959, San Jose, Warm Springs
California

Children:

1. Olin DeBuhr Jackson

**b. August 12, 1893 Winnebago,
Illinois**

**d. June 25, 1972, Minneapolis,
Minnesota.**

**Buried in Veteran's Cemetery,
Fort Snelling, Minnsota, Plot N4090**

**m. Edna Anna Hanson, April 5,
1919 at the home of John
DeBuhr, Parker, South Dakota**

**Rev. Orin P. Jackson, Pastor
b. March 18, 1895, Lamberton,
Minnesota (Double Lakes)**

**d. July 27, 1975, Minneapolis,
Minnesota. Burial Fort
Snelling Veterans Cemetery,
Plot N4090.**

2. Ila Marie Jackson

**b. October 14, 1896, Winnebago,
Illinois**

**d. May 24, 1963, San Jose,
California**

**m. Albert A. Unruh, June 16,
1920, Parker, South Dakota by
Rev. Olin D. Jackson**

**b. March 17, 1897, McCook Cty,
South Dakota**

**d. August 6, 1958, Irvington,
California**

Children:

1. Dorothy Ruth Unruh

**b. June 2, 1927, Mitchell,
South Dakota**

**m. Ferris Milton Brazle,
October 14, 1948
Lamberton, Minnesota by
Rev. Olin D. Jackson**

3. Elva Martha Jackson

b. September 13, 1877

d. October 26, 1958

m. Arthur D. Walker, June 26, 1919

b. May 5, 1888

d. October 10, 1940

The Phoebe Sherman Lawrence Search:

Abstracted from the Margaret Burwell Genealogy-Google.com, genealogy Lawrence, Sherman Ancestry which might have a bearing on the Lawrences

Gen 1

1. Thomas Sherman and wife, Agnes Melton

b. 1420

d. 1493 at Diss, Norfolk, England

Children:

1. John Sherman, b. 1450 at Yaxley, Suffolk, England

d. December 12, 1504 at Yaxley

m. Agnes Fuller, before 1490

2. Agnes Sherman, b. 1470 Yaxley, Suffolk, England

d. 1528

Gen 2

2. John Sherman and wife, Agnes Fuller

b. 1450 at Yaxley, Suffolk, England

Children:

1. Thomas Sherman b. 1490 Yaxley Suffolk, England

d. November 16, 1551

m. Jane Waller, 1512

b. 1495, Wartham, Suffolk

d. 1572

Gen 3

2. Margery Sherman b. 1492

d.

m. Robert Lockwood

3. John Sherman b. 1494

d.

m. A-----

Gen 3

3. Thomas Sherman and wife, Jane Waller

b. 1490

Children:

Gen 4

1. Thomas Sherman b. 1518, Yaxley, Suffolk, England

d. 1585, Yaxley, Suffolk, England

m1. Elizabeth Yaxley, 1561

m2 Barbara Whetcroft, 1579

b. 1560, d. 1620

2. Richard Sherman b. 1520

d.

3. John Sherman b. 1522, Yaxley, Suffolk, England

d. September 10, 1587

m. Elizabeth in 1552

4. Henry Sherman b. 1524

d. July 25, 1590, Dedham, Essex

m1. Margery
m2 Agnes Butter b. 1521, Dedham
m3. Marian Smith Wilson

4. Robert Sherman
b. 1525
d.
m. Faith Layne, 1561, Suffolk, England
5. William Sherman
b. 1526, Yaxley, Suffolk, England
d.
m. Mary Guydat
6. Bartholomew Sherman
b. 1529
d.
m. Margery
7. Francis Sherman
b. 1533, Yaxley, Suffolk, England
d.
m. Sybil Graye

Gen. 4

4. Thomas Sherman and Elizabeth Yaxley
b. 1518, Yaxley, Suffolk, England

Children:

Gen 5

1. Thomas Sherman, b. 1561
2. Elizabeth Sherman, b. After 1561

Gen 4

5. Henry Sherman and Agnes Butter
b. 1524, Yaxley, Suffolk, England

Children:

Gen 5

1. Henry Sherman, b. 1545, Dedham, Essex, England
d. August 28, 1610

m1. Susan Law
m2. SUSAN RENEE LAWRENCE
June 14, 1568.

b. 1551 at Moze, Essex.
Eng.

South Ridge, Ohio October 17, 1892

Mrs. Marsha Lawrence
Winnebago, Illinois

Dear Aunt, Your very welcome letter came to hand about two weeks ago and found us well and hearty. Crabbed and cross have I been for a few days (cause toothache) but yesterday took the "cold iron remedy" and am again in a "normal state." Rufus's family are usually well. Lois Gillette (who was Oscar's widow but now married again) made us a visit about a week ago. She came here six weeks ago from her home in Iowa. We went out and saw her at her sisters the day after she came. She came sick so she was carried from the train on a bed. It seemed a swelling came on her arm about 6 inches from the shoulder on the under side. It grew to the size of an apple. The doctor out there after doctoring it for some time lanced it. Got no drip but grew worse so she started for home thinking she might get nearer a good doctor. She employed the best skill to be found here and as a result when she was here a week ago (after five weeks of treatment) she was comfortable and better. Yet she dressed it nights with bread and milk poultices as it yet pains her badly. She did not borrow any trouble as to the outcome but I fear for her as her mother died from a "cancerous nature." Lois started back Tuesday for her home that her uncle bought for her in the south west county in the state of Iowa. Lois is much changed for the better. She has lost that "braggy, domineering way." We wish her well and I think she has a good man. Her boy who came here in the spring returned with her. He is a large strong boy and just the picture of his father. Well Aunt, what can I write that will interest you? The season has been a good one yet grain and fruit is short of last year's crop. Potatoes (my crop, you know) are bringing double last year's prices 80cents to 65cents are about the prices. My crop are yielding fairly (especially late kinds). Wheat was a light crop- also oats. Buckwheat is good. There are thousands of bushels in this vicinity. Butter is bringing 23 cents by the crock at groceries- eggs the same. Neighborhood news are scarce. We attended church today at the Ridge-saw a few who had new bonnets and gowns but heard a good sermon. I think the smartest one I ever heard. Minister half Indian and is lecturing every week in the large cities but he can get there now, I'll tell you. News, Oh! Yes! I almost forgot almost our nearest neighbor and a grass widow has up and married an old, bald knock kneed veteran of 86 years old (But said to be wealthy) he says "I'm as young as ever, can whip Corbet"

Lois said she had a letter not long ago from sister Jennie. She lives in Hutchinson, Kansas has married well. That is got a good home, a man of influence and well fixed yet in his seventies. I can not hear a word from Eunice from relatives on either side. The very last thing I heard from her was about 2 years ago she started saying she was going to Moscow, Russia. Well, I must bring this to a close as the family have gone to bed. Hoping this will find you well and contented now please sit down and write us again and all the news as I hear nothing from Michigan only through you. Write Nettie a letter. She is busy with cares (and her as well as our Idol=Katie) Nettie and Charlie will go to Cleveland to her sisters the present week or soon. Good bye write soon.

Yours Ever, D. A. Waite

DIRECT LINE GENEALOGY
FOLLOWING THE LAWRENCE CONNECTION, JOHN LAWRENCE
SR. TO ROBERT L. JACKSON

Robert Loring Jackson

Olin DeBuhr Jackson and Edna Anna Hanson

Orin Porter Jackson and Marie DeBuhr

John Alexander Jackson and Camilla C. Lawrence

Asahel Hyde Jackson and Phoebe S. Lawrence Porter J. Lawrence and Martha Baldwin

John Lawrence II and Susannah Stanton

John Lawrence I and Mary Cleveland

THE FAMILY OF JOHN LAWRENCE SR AND MARY CLEVELAND

born March 2, 1746

born January 17, 1748

Died October 27, 1825

Died February 27, 1836

Children:

1. Ruth Lawrence, b. May 11, 1770, Bennington, Vermont
m. Seth Palmer, b.
2. Pitt Lawrence, b. April 8, 1772, Bennington, Vermont (DAR:
Madison County, Wompsville, New York
m. Phila Dixon, b. 1773, Vermont
d. 1867, Cazanovia, New York
3. John Lawrence I b. March 11, 1774, Bennington, Vermont
d. September 7, 1776, Bennington, Vermont
4. Sarah Lawrence I b. May 31, 1776, Bennington, Vermont
d. September 15, 1777, Bennington, Vermont,
5. Lydia Lawrence, b. July 24, 1778, Bennington, Vermont
d. April 26, 1854
m. Elijah Fay, Jr.
6. Sarah Lawrence II, b. January 12, 1781,
m. Seth Dimmick (Dimeck) December 6, 1808, Vermont

- d. April 19, 1869, Addison Township, Oakland County, Michigan
 - m. Pernella Grippin (Griffin), January, 1835
- 6. Minerva Lawrence, b. June 13, 1817, Spafford, Onondaga County, New York, d. May 7, 1898, Michigan
 - m1 W. H. Fuller, May 13, 1835
 - d. April 17, 1881
 - m2 William Green, May 21, 1884
- 7. Alanson Tinkham Lawrence, b. June 2, 1819, Cortland County, New York, d. November or December 6, 1866, Oxford, Michigan
 - m. Diana Tuttle, December 31, 1841
- 8. Porter Jewett Lawrence, b. November 6, 1821, Cortland County, New York, d. May 30, 1890, Winnebago, Illinois
 - m. Martha Baldwin, January 1, 1843
- 9. Samuel Stanton Lawrence, b. April 23, 1824, Spafford, Onondaga County, New York
 - m(1) Laura -- January 26, 1847
 - m(2) Almeda—March 26, 1855
- 10. Luman N. Lawrence, b. November 23, 1826, Cortland County, New York
 - M(1) Salla Thompson on July 4, 1844
 - M(2) Jane Allen on October 5, 1846

THE FAMILY OF ASAHEL H. JACKSON AND PHOEBE LAWRENCE

Born July 29, 1809

Born February 22, 1809

(Bennington, VT.)

Died May 4, 1862

Died February 5, 1899

Children:

- 1. Philetus Newcomb Jackson, b. February 11, 1831 Skaneateles, N.Y.
 - d. August 15, 1831
- 2. Isaac Mills Jackson, b. December 27, 1833 Skaneateles, N.Y.
 - d. March 23, 1919
 - m. Clara C. Straw, September 8, 1859

5. Joan Beth Jackson, b. March 5, 1931 Brookings, South Dakota
m. Robert C. Ripple, June 13, 1954
6. Jerald Hugh Jackson, b. May 17, 1933 Brookings, South Dakota
m. Jane Shirk April 27, 1957 Evanston, Illinois
7. Roger Olin Jackson, b. March 17, 1937 Brookings, South Dakota
d. September 21, 1995
m. Patricia Edna Schiltz June 21, 1958

THE FAMILY OF ROBERT L. JACKSON AND HELEN M. BAKER
Born June 8, 1926 Born October 22, 1930

Children:

1. Charles Olin Jackson, b. October 6, 1954 , Baumholder, Germany
m(1) Jacalyn Kay Lessman Minneapolis, Mn. December 14, 1974
m(2) Debra Lee Hunt, April 8, 2000, Minneapolis, MN.
2. Catherine Lynne Jackson, b. January 9, 1957 Minneapolis, Mn.
m. Michael McCarty June 23, 1979
3. Cynthia Helen Jackson, b. August 19, 1960 Minneapolis, Mn.
m. Sam Lewis Cocke, Jr. November 7, 1981
n. May 11, 1951

m(2) Elizabeth Denise (Koteski) White, May 30, 1992

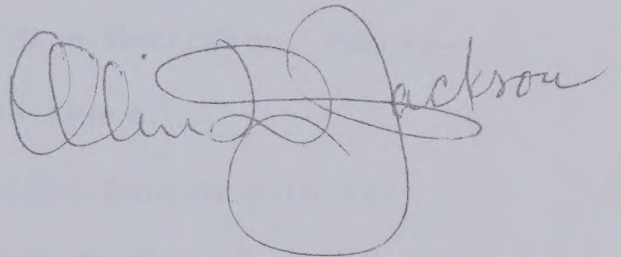
Step Children:

1. Aaron James White, b. April 24, 1981
2. Hailey White b. July 4, 1985
3. Adam Michael Muehrer b. March 3, 1988

" J U S T P L A I N F O L K S "

A Family History prepared for my
children to help preserve important
features and information from the
past and provide a better under-
standing of the roots from which we
have come.

by
Olin De Buhr Jackson
1968

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Olin De Buhr Jackson". The signature is fluid and stylized, with the first and last names being more prominent.

"For we're just plain folks, your mother and me,
Just plain folks like the old folks used to be."

(taken from a Ballad of the early 1900's)

be near.

At one time Porter J. Lawrence and his wife were members of State Street Baptist Church in Rockford, Illinois. When Porter died in 1890, John A. Jackson, in his diary records how he went to Rockford to secure the service of a Baptist minister for the funeral.

Whether his brother, Russell J. Lawrence, was an ordained minister or not, is not known. We do know that he preached on occasions when visiting in Winnebago. At one time it is recorded that members of the family went to the Free Methodist Church to hear Uncle Russell preach. When members of the John Lawrence family visited Winnebago relatives, John A. Jackson's diary often records that they took them to church. What church is seldom mentioned. There were Methodist, Free Methodist, Congregational, and Presbyterian churches there.

This writer remembers Martha Lawrence in her latter years, sitting in her rocking chair by an east window, with her Bible in her hands. Unfortunately, but little of this faith seems to have been passed on to her daughter Camilla Jackson. She was never baptized and never belonged to any church, as far as it is known. She did attend church whenever the situation seemed to demand it, and then only.

May 29 The Jackson side of the family seems to have

June 3 - "Went to hear Uncle Russell preach at 10:30."

little church interest, although Phoebe, wife of Asahel, and John's mother, was a Lawrence and she did attend services. John A. Jackson often attended alone or with others of the family, especially as a young man. Whether it was interest in religion or just something interesting to do on Sundays, we cannot know. It can be said that Sunday was kept as a day of rest in all diary records, no matter what the farm pressures might be. Perhaps a few Sundays' entries from John Jackson's diary for 1870 will serve as an illustration. We should remember that he was twenty-seven years old at the time, married, and with a baby son a year old.

January 16 - "Went to the Station to hear Dr. Dunn speak."

January 23 - "Went to hear Dunn speak."

January 30 - "Went up to hear Dr. Dunn. The first Spiritual Association was organized in Winnebago."

February 13 - "Went to the Station. Mr. James spoke in the hall."

February 20 - "Went to the Station."

May 1 - "Sarah (Baldwin) and I went to church."

May 8 - "Took Sarah and Millie to church."

May 15 - "Went to the Station. Dr. Dunn spoke."

May 22 - "Went down just at night to hear Uncle Russell preach."

May 29 - "Went up to hear Dunn speak."

June 5 - "Went to hear Uncle Russell preach at 10:30."

June 12 - "Dr. Dunn spoke at the hall. I went to hear him."

August 28 - "Went to Rockford to the Catholic Church."

It should be added here that in all records available there is no evidence of any member of the Jackson family being a "non-believer." But formal church life was much neglected by that generation. As noted in the biographical sketch, Orin Jackson followed Marie into church life and activity. Sometime shortly before they were married he joined the Congregational Church in Winnebago, and held some office in the church from 1892 on.

The De Buhr family is the second line that stresses the importance of religion. Marie seems to show the greatest religious interest. The De Buhrs were raised in the Lutheran Church in Germany but when they settled in Illinois there was no German church near by. It was only natural that they should join their neighbors in the "Old Stone Church" which stood in the open country, surrounded by a cemetery, some two miles southeast of town. It had a Congregational affiliation. When the Chicago Northwestern Railroad was built through Rockford to Freeport, the village of Winnebago was begun. A Congregational church was started in town and the "Old Stone Church" was abandoned. The De Buhrs took their membership to the town church, with others. The "Old Stone Church" was razed in 1892.

Emma Nelson, wife of Jacob Hanson and mother of Edna, had an equally strong faith. She remained a Baptist until after the death of her first husband who, incidentally, had joined a Methodist church. Edna was immersed in the Baptist church in Madison, S. Dak. She transferred her membership to the First Baptist Church of Sioux Falls and later joined the Methodist church with her mother in Lennox, S. Dak. When Emma Hanson moved to Sleepy Eye in 1920, she affiliated with the Methodist church there and remained active until her death. The younger children of that family were reared in that church and the husbands of Loretta and Evelyn are members of the Official Board there at this writing.

The Christian background of Olin and Edna made it easy for them to form a team for church life and activity. For nearly fifty years these two have worked together making the church and its tasks their major interest in life. They look back with some degree of satisfaction at the things accomplished in the churches they served. For the first thirty years after completing seminary these numbered only four--Salem, Brookings, Joyce Memorial, and Rochester. This is almost a minimum for Methodist preachers during the period.

Now they rejoice in the fact that all six of their childre, and their spouses, are in some church,

taking an active part. Robert Jackson is on the Official Board of his church and has served for four years as the lay member to Annual Conference. Jerald, of course, is a minister. Roger is on the Official Board of Richfield church. All three daughters and their husbands take an active part in the churches to which they belong.

SECTION V. REACHING BACK INTO THE PAST

During the 1880's members of the Lawrence family joined with others in an attempt to recover a share of an inheritance known as the "Townley Estate." It consisted of some 40,000 acres of land in Northumberland, England, and had an estimated value of \$800,000,000 at that time. Great-grandfather, Porter J. Lawrence, became interested in this and had considerable correspondence with others about it. Much of this is on file (about 98 pages of longhand, plus clippings and documents). It contains lists of members of the family in some seventeen generations. As can be expected, there is a great deal of confusion and some contradictions in names and dates. With so many different persons involved, many with similar names, and such sketchy records, that is understandable. Out of it some facts can be gleaned with a degree of certainty.

The first Lawrence of record was a Robert Lawrence of Lancashire, born about 1150 A.D. As a young man he enlisted in the Crusades to the Holy Land under King Richard, the lion-hearted. He so distinguished himself in the siege of Aere that he was knighted "Sir Robert of Ashton Hall." One list of descendents, father to son, gives the following:

- Generation 1 - Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall
- " 2 - Sir Robert Lawrence (son of above)
- " 3 - James Lawrence - married Matilda de Washington 1252.
- " 4 - John Lawrence - married Margaret Chesford
- " 5 - John Lawrence - married Elizabeth Halt (d. 1
- " 6 - Robert Lawrence - married _____ Holden
- " 7 - Robert Lawrence - married Amphilbus Longfor
- " 8 - Nicholas Lawrence
- " 9 - John Lawrence (d. 1411)
- " 10 - Thomas Lawrence
- " 11 - John Lawrence - married Margery _____
- " 12 - Robert Lawrence
- " 13 - John Lawrence - married Elizabeth _____
- " 14 - John Lawrence - married Agnes _____ (d. 159
- " 15 - John Lawrence - married Johan _____ (d. 160
- " 16 - Henry Lawrence - married Mary _____
- " 17 - John Lawrence

This 16th generation Henry Lawrence and family, including son John, came to America about 1635. In the list of residents of Charleston, Mass. in 1635 there appears the name of Henry Lawrence. There is also a notation that he had been granted a five-acre tract of land. There seems to be every indication that successive generations of Lawrences were descendants of this family.

In another listing of families we find the following information. It begins with a Lord William Widdington, who willed his property to his daughter, Mary. She was married to Sir Richard Townley in 1665. Two daughters were born to them, Mary and Dorothy. Mary married a John Lawrence in Hague, Holland, in 1693. Several children were born to them while in Holland, the eldest son being Thomas Lawrence, born in 1703. This family migrated to America in 1713, landing at Plymouth, Mass. They seem to

have left almost immediately for Halifax, Nova Scotia, but we find them back in Boston in 1714. Thomas Lawrence was married to Mary Northcote on October 6, 1725. A son William was born to John and Mary in Boston in 1714. There is no record of other births between Thomas and William, but it seems probably that in that eleven year period others could have been born.

The oldest Lawrence of which we have positive proof as an ancestor is John Lawrence, who was born March 2, 1746 and died October 27, 1825. This leaves a thirty year gap, probably one generation, in our records, so it is hard to tell just how he was connected with any of the earlier Lawrences. There seems to be little doubt, however, that all the Lawrences in England and in America go back to Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall.

